

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE
INSURANCE COMPANY

Appellant,

v.

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE
COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, PA.;
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC,
D/B/A MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB,

Respondents.

Supreme Court No: 81344

District Court Case No: A758902

Electronically Filed
Feb 19 2021 02:30 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

**APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF
VOLUME XIII of XVI**

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

Michael K. Wall (2098)
10080 W. Alta Drive, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
mwall@hutchlegal.com

Attorneys for Appellant

Chronological Index

Doc No.	Description	Vol.	Bates Nos.
1	Redacted Complaint	I	AA000001-AA000014
2	National Union Motion Dismiss	I	AA000015-AA000031
3	Declaration National Union	I	AA000032-AA000095
4	Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000096-AA0000113
5	Declaration Marque	I	AA0000114-AA0000115
6	Exhibits Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA0000116-AA0000118
7	Aspen Motion Dismiss	I	AA0000119-AA0000136
8	Declaration Aspen	II	AA0000137-AA0000256
9	Marquee Response re Objection	II	AA0000257-AA0000261
10	St. Paul Objection Evidence National Union	II	AA0000262-AA0000265
11	St. Paul Objection Evidence Marquee	II	AA0000266-AA0000268
12	St. Paul Opposition to Marquee Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000269-AA0000282
13	St. Paul Opposition to National Union Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000283-AA0000304
14	National Union Reply Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000305-AA0000312

15	Declaration Nation Union	III	AA000313- AA000378
16	Marquee Reply Motion Dismiss	III	AA000379- AA000390
17	National Union Response re Objection	III	AA000391- AA000394
18	Supplemental Declaration Marquee	III	AA000395- AA000397
19	Transcript [2018-02-13]	III	AA000398- AA000438
20	St. Paul Statement Re Aspen Motion	III	AA000439- AA000441
21	SAO Withdraw Aspen Motion Dismiss	III	AA000442- AA000445
22	Order Denying Marquee Motion Dismiss	III	AA000446- AA000448
23	Order Granting Denying National Union Motion Dismiss	III	AA000449- AA000451
24	Redacted First Amended Complaint	III	AA000452- AA000478
25	Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000479- AA000501
26	Aspens Declaration	IV	AA000502- AA000623
27	National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000624- AA000649
28	National Unions Declaration	IV	AA000650- AA000714
29	Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000715- AA000740
30	Marquee's Declaration	V	AA000741- AA000766

31	Marquee Supp Declaration	V	AA000767-AA000769
32	National Union Request Judicial Notice	V	AA000770-AA000846
33	St. Paul Opposition Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000847-AA000868
34	St. Paul Declaration 2	V	AA000869-AA000877
35	St. Paul Declaration 1	V	AA000878-AA000892
36	St. Paul Opposition Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000893-AA000910
37	St. Paul Opposition National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000911-AA000948
38	St. Paul Errata	VI	AA000949-AA000951
39	Marquee Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000952-AA000963
40	National Union Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000964-AA000975
41	St. Paul Response to Reply to Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000976-AA001004
42	Aspen Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA001005-AA001018
43	National Union Request to Strike	VI	AA001019-AA001023
44	St. Paul Request to Strike	VI	AA001024-AA001036
45	Aspen Opposition Request to Strike	VI	AA001037-AA001043
46	Transcript [2018-10-30]	VI	AA001044-AA001098

47	Minute Order [2019-02-28]	VI	AA001099-AA001100
48	Order Denying Motions Dismiss	VI	AA001101-AA001105
49	National Union Answer	VI	AA001106-AA001129
50	Roof Deck Answer	VI	AA001130-AA001153
51	Aspen Answer	VI	AA001154-AA001184
52	St. Paul MPSJ against Aspen	VII	AA001185-AA001208
53	St. Paul Declaration MPSJ	VII	AA001209-AA001365
54	St. Paul Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001366-AA001442
55	Marquee MSJ	VIII	AA001443-AA001469
56	Marquee Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001470-AA001472
57	Marquee Declaration 2 MSJ	VIII	AA001473-AA001475
58	Marquee Exhibits MSJ	VIII	AA001476-AA001564
59	Marquee Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001565-AA001568
60	National Union MSJ	VIII	AA001569-AA001598
61	National Union Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001597-AA001599
62	National Union Declaration 2 MSJ	IX	AA001600-AA001664

63	National Union Exhibits MSJ	IX, X, XI	AA001665-AA002094
64	National Union Request Judicial Notice	XI	AA002095-AA002098
65	Aspen Opposition MPSJ	XI, XII	AA002099-AA002310
66	Order Stay Discovery	XII	AA002311-AA002313
67	St. Paul Opposition Marquee MSJ	XII	AA002314-AA002333
68	St. Paul Declaration 1 MSJ	XII	AA002334-AA002336
69	St. Paul Response Marquee Facts	XII	AA002337-AA002345
70	St. Paul Opposition National Union MSJ	XII	AA002346-AA002381
71	St. Paul Declaration 2 MSJ	XII	AA002382-AA002388
72	St. Paul Response National Union Facts	XII	AA002389-AA002394
73	St. Paul Exhibits MSJ	XII, XIII	AA002395-AA002650
74	St. Paul Reply MPSJ and Opp Countermotion	XIII	AA002651-AA002690
75	Marquee Opp Countermotion MSJ	XIII	AA002691-AA002709
76	Marquee Objection re Facts	XIII	AA002710-AA002737
77	Aspen Reply Countermotion MSJ	XIV	AA002738-AA002752
78	Transcript 2019-10-08	XIV	AA002753-AA002776

79	National Union Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002777-AA002793
80	National Union Objection re Facts	XIV	AA002794-AA002816
81	Marquee Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002817-AA002827
82	St. Paul Reply re Marquee Countermotion	XIV	AA002828-AA002839
83	Transcript 2019-10-15	XIV	AA002840-AA002894
84	SAO stay discovery	XIV	AA002895-AA002900
85	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XIV	AA002901-AA002919
86	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XIV	AA002920-AA002936
87	Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ, Granting Aspen Countermotion	XIV	AA002937-AA002945
88	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ	XIV	AA002946-AA002956
89	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XV	AA002957-AA002977
90	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XV	AA002978-AA002996
91	Aspen Renewed Motion MSJ	XV	AA002997-AA003025
92	Aspen Appendix MSJ	XV, XVI	AA003026-AA003341
93	St Paul Notice of Appeal	XVI	AA003342-AA003344
94	St. Paul Opp Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003345-AA003384

95	Aspen Reply Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003385- AA003402
96	NOE Order Denying Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003403- AA003416

Alphabetical Index

Doc No.	Description	Vol.	Bates Nos.
25	Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000479- AA000501
51	Aspen Answer	VI	AA001154- AA001184
92	Aspen Appendix MSJ	XV, XVI	AA003026- AA003341
7	Aspen Motion Dismiss	I	AA000119- AA000136
65	Aspen Opposition MPSJ	XI, XII	AA002099- AA002310
45	Aspen Opposition Request to Strike	VI	AA001037- AA001043
91	Aspen Renewed Motion MSJ	XV	AA002997- AA003025
42	Aspen Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA001005- AA001018
77	Aspen Reply Countermotion MSJ	XIV	AA002738- AA002752
95	Aspen Reply Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003385- AA003402
26	Aspens Declaration	IV	AA000502- AA000623

8	Declaration Aspen	II	AA000137-AA000256
5	Declaration Marque	I	AA0000114-AA000115
15	Declaration Nation Union	III	AA000313-AA000378
3	Declaration National Union	I	AA000032-AA000095
6	Exhibits Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000116-AA0000118
85	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XIV	AA002901-AA002919
86	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XIV	AA002920-AA002936
29	Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000715-AA000740
56	Marquee Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001470-AA001472
57	Marquee Declaration 2 MSJ	VIII	AA001473-AA001475
58	Marquee Exhibits MSJ	VIII	AA001476-AA001564
4	Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000096-AA0000113
55	Marquee MSJ	VIII	AA001443-AA001469
76	Marquee Objection re Facts	XIII	AA002710-AA002737
75	Marquee Opp Countermotion MSJ	XIII	AA002691-AA002709
39	Marquee Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000952-AA000963

16	Marquee Reply Motion Dismiss	III	AA000379- AA000390
81	Marquee Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002817- AA002827
59	Marquee Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001565- AA001568
9	Marquee Response re Objection	II	AA000257- AA000261
31	Marquee Supp Declaration	V	AA000767- AA000769
30	Marquee's Declaration	V	AA000741- AA000766
47	Minute Order [2019-02-28]	VI	AA001099- AA001100
27	National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000624- AA000649
49	National Union Answer	VI	AA001106- AA001129
61	National Union Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001597- AA001599
62	National Union Declaration 2 MSJ	IX	AA001600- AA001664
63	National Union Exhibits MSJ	IX, X, XI	AA001665- AA002094
2	National Union Motion Dismiss	I	AA000015- AA000031
60	National Union MSJ	VIII	AA001569- AA001598
80	National Union Objection re Facts	XIV	AA002794- AA002816

40	National Union Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000964-AA000975
14	National Union Reply Motion Dismiss	II	AA000305-AA000312
79	National Union Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002777-AA002793
32	National Union Request Judicial Notice	V	AA000770-AA000846
64	National Union Request Judicial Notice	XI	AA002095-AA002098
43	National Union Request to Strike	VI	AA001019-AA001023
17	National Union Response re Objection	III	AA000391-AA000394
28	National Unions Declaration	IV	AA000650-AA000714
88	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ	XIV	AA002946-AA002956
89	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XV	AA002957-AA002977
90	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XV	AA002978-AA002996
96	NOE Order Denying Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003403-AA003416
22	Order Denying Marquee Motion Dismiss	III	AA000446-AA000448
48	Order Denying Motions Dismiss	VI	AA001101-AA001105
87	Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ, Granting Aspen Countermotion	XIV	AA002937-AA002945
23	Order Granting Denying National Union Motion Dismiss	III	AA000449-AA000451

66	Order Stay Discovery	XII	AA002311-AA002313
1	Redacted Complaint	I	AA000001-AA000014
24	Redacted First Amended Complaint	III	AA000452-AA000478
50	Roof Deck Answer	VI	AA001130-AA001153
84	SAO stay discovery	XIV	AA002895-AA002900
21	SAO Withdraw Aspen Motion Dismiss	III	AA000442-AA000445
93	St Paul Notice of Appeal	XVI	AA003342-AA003344
35	St. Paul Declaration 1	V	AA000878-AA000892
68	St. Paul Declaration 1 MSJ	XII	AA002334-AA002336
34	St. Paul Declaration 2	V	AA000869-AA000877
71	St. Paul Declaration 2 MSJ	XII	AA002382-AA002388
53	St. Paul Declaration MPSJ	VII	AA001209-AA001365
38	St. Paul Errata	VI	AA000949-AA000951
73	St. Paul Exhibits MSJ	XII, XIII	AA002395-AA002650
52	St. Paul MPSJ against Aspen	VII	AA001185-AA001208
11	St. Paul Objection Evidence Marquee	II	AA000266-AA000268

10	St. Paul Objection Evidence National Union	II	AA000262- AA000265
94	St. Paul Opp Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003345- AA003384
36	St. Paul Opposition Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000893- AA000910
33	St. Paul Opposition Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000847- AA000868
67	St. Paul Opposition Marquee MSJ	XII	AA002314- AA002333
37	St. Paul Opposition National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000911- AA000948
70	St. Paul Opposition National Union MSJ	XII	AA002346- AA002381
12	St. Paul Opposition to Marquee Motion Dismiss	II	AA000269- AA000282
13	St. Paul Opposition to National Union Motion Dismiss	II	AA000283- AA000304
74	St. Paul Reply MPSJ and Opp Countermotion	XIII	AA002651- AA002690
82	St. Paul Reply re Marquee Countermotion	XIV	AA002828- AA002839
54	St. Paul Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001366- AA001442
44	St. Paul Request to Strike	VI	AA001024- AA001036
69	St. Paul Response Marquee Facts	XII	AA002337- AA002345
72	St. Paul Response National Union Facts	XII	AA002389- AA002394
41	St. Paul Response to Reply to Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000976- AA001004

20	St. Paul Statement Re Aspen Motion	III	AA000439- AA000441
18	Supplemental Declaration Marquee	III	AA000395- AA000397
19	Transcript [2018-02-13]	III	AA000398- AA000438
46	Transcript [2018-10-30]	VI	AA001044- AA001098
78	Transcript 2019-10-08	XIV	AA002753- AA002776
83	Transcript 2019-10-15	XIV	AA002840- AA002894

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I am an employee of HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC and that on the 18th day of February, 2021 the foregoing ***APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF VOLUME XIII of XVI*** was filed electronically with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court, and therefore electronic service was made in accordance with the master service list below:

Daniel F. Polsenberg (2376)
Abraham G. Smith (13250)
LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE
LLP
3993 Howard Hughes Parkway,
Ste. 600
Las Vegas, NV 89169
dpolsenberg@lrrc.com
asmith@lrrc.com
T: 702.474.2689
F: 702.949.8398
*Attorneys for Respondent National Union
Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA
and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC dba
Marquee Nightclub*
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. (6281)
Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. (10893)
MESSNER REEVES LLP
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300
Las Vegas, NV 89148
medwards@messner.com
nhamilton@messner.com
efile@messner.com
T: 702-363-5100
F: 702-363-5101
*Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty
Company*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq. (7378)
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq. (6118)
HEROLD & SAGER
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway,
Suite 500
Las Vegas, NV 89169
aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com
nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com
T: 702-990-3624
F: 702-990-3835
*Attorneys for Respondent National Union Fire
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA and
Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC dba Marquee
Nightclub*

/s/ Bobbie Benitez

An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC

Exhibit N


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 BREF
2 JOSH COLE AICKLEN
3 Nevada Bar No. 007254
4 Josh.aicklen@lewisbrisbois.com
5 DAVID B. AVAKIAN
6 Nevada Bar No. 009502
7 David.avakian@lewisbrisbois.com
8 PAUL A. SHPIRT
9 Nevada Bar No. 010441
10 Paul.shpirt@lewisbrisbois.com
11 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP
12 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
14 702.893.3383
15 FAX: 702.893.3789
16 Attorneys for Defendants
17 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a
18 "The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," and
19 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
20 d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub"
21
22
23
24

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

15 DAVID MORADI, an individual,
16 Plaintiff,

17 vs.

18 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "The
19 Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," ROOF
20 DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
21 "Marquee Nightclub," and DOES I through
22 X, inclusive; ROE CORPORATIONS I
23 through X, inclusive,
24 Defendants.

Case No. A-14-698824-C
Dept. No. XX

DEFENDANTS NEVADA PROPERTY 1,
LLC d/b/a "THE COSMOPOLITAN OF LAS
VEGAS," AND ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a "MARQUEE
NIGHTCLUB'S" TRIAL BRIEF FOR
DETERMINATION OF SEVERAL
LIABILITY UNDER NRS 41.141

25 COMES NOW, Defendants NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "The Cosmopolitan
26 of Las Vegas," ("COSMOPOLITAN"), ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
27 "Marquee Nightclub," ("MARQUEE") (hereby collectively known as "DEFENDANTS"), by
28 and through their attorneys of record, Josh Cole Aicklen, Esq. David B. Avakian, Esq.,

LEWIS
BRISBOIS


1 and Paul A. Shpirt, Esq., of the law firm of LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP,
2 and submit the following Trial Brief, pursuant to EDCR 7.27.

3 DATED this 15th day of March, 2017.
4

5 Respectfully Submitted by:

6 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

7
8
9 By


10 JOSH COLE AICKLEN
Nevada Bar No. 007254
11 DAVID B. AVAKIAN
Nevada Bar No. 009502
12 PAUL A. SHPIRT
Nevada Bar No. 010441
13 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
14 Attorneys for Defendants NEVADA
PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a
15 "The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," and
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
16 d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub"
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 I. INTRODUCTION

3 This case arises out of an alleged physical altercation at the MARQUEE nightclub
4 located in the COSMOPOLITAN between DAVID MORADI ("Plaintiff") and MARQUEE'S
5 security officers. Plaintiff was a guest at MARQUEE during the early morning hours of
6 April 8, 2012. At the end of the evening, Plaintiff was asked to produce his ID to compare
7 his signature to that on his American Express Black card. He refused. MARQUEE
8 security along with the club's general manager requested that Plaintiff step away from his
9 table to discuss this matter. Plaintiff, instead, chose to try to leave. He was re-directed
10 by the club security in the area where General Manager Ramon Mata was waiting for him
11 to discuss his signature requirements.

12 Plaintiff was discussing this requirement for approximately 8-9 seconds, when he
13 became belligerent and verbally abusive, and head-butted Mr. Mata. Consequently,
14 MARQUEE staff restrained Plaintiff and escorted him to the outside area of the club.

15 II. LEGAL ARGUMENT

16 A. EDCR 7.27 Allows Filing of Civil Trial Briefs

17 EDCR 7.27 governs the ability of parties to file trial briefs with the Court in civil
18 cases on any topic which affects the trial:

19 Filing of civil trial memoranda. Unless otherwise ordered by the court, an
20 attorney may elect to submit to the court in any civil case, a trial memoranda
21 of points and authorities at any time prior to the close of trial. The original
22 trial memoranda of points and authorities must be filed and a copy of the
23 memoranda must be served upon opposing counsel at the time of or before
24 submission of the memoranda to the court.

25 See, EDCR 7.27

26 Here, because NRS 41.141 directly affects Plaintiff's remedies, the Court should
27 rule on this Trial Brief before the jury is brought in for *Voir Dire* and Plaintiff begins
28 addressing the case.

///

1 B. The Express Terms of NRS 41.141 Provide that each Defendant Is
2 Severally Liable to the Plaintiff only for that Portion of the Judgment Which
3 Represents the Percentage of Negligence Attributable to that Defendant.

4 Under the traditional doctrine of joint and several liability, courts allowed plaintiffs
5 to seek the entirety of their damages from a single tortfeasor. Humphries v. Eighth
6 Judicial Dist. Court of State, 312 P.3d 484, 487 (Nev. 2013).

7 However, the Nevada Legislature supplanted the traditional, common-law
8 functioning of joint and several liability by enacting NRS 41.141, which helps prevent
9 plaintiffs, whether residents or visitors, in tort cases from obtaining "deep-pocket"
10 judgments against Nevada hotels and casinos. Id.; Kawamura v. Boyd Gaming Corp., No.
11 2:13-CV-203 JCM (GWF), 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 17727, at *14 (D. Nev. Feb. 12, 2014).

12 (1) In any action to recover damages for injury to persons in which
13 *comparative negligence is asserted as a defense*, the comparative
14 negligence of the plaintiff does not bar a recovery if that negligence was not
15 greater than the negligence or gross negligence of the parties to the action
16 against whom recovery is sought.

17 (4) *Where recovery is allowed against more than one defendant* in such an
18 action, except as otherwise provided in NRS 41.141(5), *each defendant is*
19 *severally liable* to the plaintiff only for that portion of the judgment which
20 represents the percentage of negligence attributable to that defendant.

21 NRS 41.141(1) and (4) (emphasis added).

22 The Nevada Supreme Court has clarified that in a case alleging comparative
23 negligence, an intentional tortfeasor's liability is joint and several, but a merely negligent
24 co-tortfeasor's liability is only several, even if the injured party is not ultimately found to be
25 comparatively negligent. Humphries v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State, 312 P.3d 484,
26 486 (Nev. 2013) (citing to Café Moda, LLC v. Palma, 128 Nev. 78, 272 P.3d 137 (2012)).
27 Clearly, several liability schemes are designed to protect individual defendants from
28 liability exceeding the defendant's fault. Piroozi v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 363 P.3d
1168, 1171 (Nev. 2015)

Here, Plaintiff has asserted multiple tort claims against DEFENDANTS, including
both intentional and negligence torts. Undeniably, joint and several liability attaches to
intentional torts. However, COSMOPOLITAN, being at most an alleged passive

1 tortfeasor, is *only exposed to several liability* as to Plaintiff's negligence claim. Because
2 Plaintiff may recover against more than one defendant, NRS 41.141 provides several
3 liability protection for COSMOPOLITAN. Thus, applying Humphries, in the event the jury
4 finds that COSMOPOLITAN was negligent, the Court should hold COSMOPOLITAN
5 severally liable *only* for the portion of the judgment which represents the percentage of
6 negligence attributable directly to COSMOPOLITAN – nothing more.

7 III. CONCLUSION

8 Based upon the foregoing, DEFENDANTS respectfully request a judicial
9 determination that DEFENDANTS are entitled to several liability under the express terms
10 of NRS 41.141.

11 DATED this 15th day of March, 2017.

12 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

13
14
15 By 

16 JOSH COLE AICKLEN
Nevada Bar No. 007254
17 DAVID B. AVAKIAN
Nevada Bar No. 009502
18 PAUL A. SHPIRT
Nevada Bar No. 010441
6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600
19 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
Attorneys for Defendants NEVADA
20 PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a
21 "The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," and
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
22 d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub"
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of LEWIS BRISBOIS
3 BISGAARD & SMITH LLP and that on this 15th day of March, 2017, I did cause a true
4 copy of DEFENDANTS NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "THE COSMOPOLITAN OF
5 LAS VEGAS," AND ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a "MARQUEE
6 NIGHTCLUB'S" TRIAL BRIEF FOR DETERMINATION OF SEVERAL LIABILITY UNDER
7 NRS 41.141 placed in the United States Mail, with first class postage prepaid thereon,
8 and addressed as follows:

9 Paul S. Padda, Esq.
10 COHEN & PADDA, LLP
11 4240 W. Flamingo Rd., Ste. 200
12 Las Vegas, NV 89103
13 Attorneys for Plaintiff

Rahul Ravipudi, Esq.
Matthew J. Stumpf, Esq.
Brian Poulter, Esq.
PANISH SHEA & BOYLE, LLP
11111 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 700
Los Angeles, CA 90025
P: 310-477-1700
Attorneys for Plaintiff

13 D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq.
14 Jeremy R. Alberts, Esq.
15 David A. Dial, Esq.
16 WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS GUNN
17 & DIAL, LLC
18 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 400
19 Las Vegas, NV 89118
20 P: 702-938-3838
21 F: 702-938-3864
22 Attorneys for Defendants

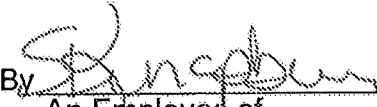
23
24
25
26
27
28
By 
An Employee of
LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

Exhibit O


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 RPLY
JOSH COLE AICKLEN
2 Nevada Bar No. 007254
Josh.aicklen@lewisbrisbois.com
3 DAVID B. AVAKIAN
Nevada Bar No. 009502
4 David.avakian@lewisbrisbois.com
PAUL A. SHPIRT
5 Nevada Bar No. 010441
Paul.shpirt@lewisbrisbois.com
6 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP
6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600
7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
702.893.3383
8 FAX: 702.893.3789
Attorneys for Defendants
9 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a
"The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," and
10 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub"

11
12 DISTRICT COURT
13 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

14 DAVID MORADI, an individual,
15 Plaintiff,

16 vs.

17 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "The
Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas," ROOF
18 DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
"Marquee Nightclub," and DOES I through
19 X, inclusive; ROE CORPORATIONS I
through X, inclusive,
20 Defendants.
21
22

Case No. A-14-698824-C
Dept. No. XX

DEFENDANTS NEVADA PROPERTY 1,
LLC D/B/A THE COSMOPOLITAN OF LAS
VEGAS AND ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC D/B/A
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S REPLY TO
PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO THEIR
TRIAL BRIEF FOR DETERMINATION OF
SEVERAL LIABILITY UNDER NRS 41.141

DATE:
TIME:

23
24 DEFENDANTS NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC D/B/A THE COSMOPOLITAN OF LAS
VEGAS AND ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC D/B/A MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S
25 REPLY TO PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO THEIR TRIAL BRIEF FOR
DETERMINATION OF SEVERAL LIABILITY UNDER NRS 41.141

26 COME NOW, Defendants NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "The Cosmopolitan
27 of Las Vegas," ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub"
28 (Hereby known as "Defendants"), by and through their attorneys of record, Josh Cole

1 Aicklen, Esq., David B. Avakian, Esq., and Paul A. Shpirt, Esq., of LEWIS BRISBOIS
2 BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP, and hereby reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to their Trial Brief for
3 Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141.

4 This Reply is based upon the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the
5 pleadings and papers on file herein, and any oral argument allowed by the Court at the
6 time of the hearing.

7 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

8 I. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

9 This case arises out of an alleged physical altercation at the MARQUEE nightclub
10 between Plaintiff DAVID MORADI and MARQUEE's Security Officers. Plaintiff was a
11 guest at the Marquee nightclub during the early morning hours of April 8, 2012. At the
12 end of the evening, Plaintiff was asked to produce his ID to compare his signature to that
13 on his American Express Black card. He refused. MARQUEE security along with the
14 club's General manager requested that Plaintiff step away from his table to discuss this
15 matter. Plaintiff, instead, chose to try to leave. He was re-directed by the club security in
16 the area where the General Manager, Ramon Mata, was waiting for him to discuss his
17 signature requirements.

18 Plaintiff was discussing this requirement for 8-9 seconds, when he became
19 belligerent and verbally abusive, and head-butted Mr. Mata. The alleged altercation
20 occurred shortly after Plaintiff physically assaulted MARQUEE's General Manager and
21 was restrained and taken to the outside area of the club.

22 II. LEGAL ARGUMENT

23 A. Because COSMOPOLITAN Never Exercised Control over MARQUEE's
24 Staff, COSMOPOLITAN Is not Vicariously Liable for any of Plaintiff's
Alleged Intentional Torts.

25 "Respondeat superior liability attaches only when the employee is *under the*
26 *control of the employer* and when the act is within the scope of employment." Rockwell v.
27 Sun Harbor Budget Suites, 112 Nev. 1217, 1223, 925 P.2d 1175, 1179 (1996). Therefore,
28 an actionable claim on a theory of respondeat superior requires proof that (1) the actor at

1 issue was an employee, and (2) the action complained of occurred within the scope of the
2 actor's employment. Id.

3 "The employer can be vicariously responsible only for the acts of his employees
4 not someone else, and one way of establishing the employment relationship is to
5 determine when the 'employee' is under the control of the 'employer.'" Id. "This element of
6 control requires that the employer 'have control and direction not only of the employment
7 to which the contract relates but also of all of its details and the method of performing the
8 work. . . ." Id.

9 Here, the Nightclub Management Agreement ("NMA") executed between
10 COSMOPOLITAN and MARQUEE, provides that MARQUEE shall be responsible for "the
11 recruiting, hiring, training, compensation, supervision, and discharge of the staff."
12 Furthermore, the NMA states COSMOPOLITAN "*shall not have express or implied*
13 *authority whatsoever to control* any aspect of the employment relationship between
14 [MARQUEE] and its employees..." NMA Section 3.1.1 (emphasis added).

15 In reviewing the subject NMA, this Court found that "Marquee staff were not
16 employed by Cosmopolitan." See Order Denying Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC's
17 Motion for Summary Judgment, at 3:2-13. The Court additionally held that "Cosmopolitan
18 could not have exercised control over [MARQUEE's security staff] and therefore been
19 subject to *respondeat superior* liability." Id.

20 Thus, applying the NMA and this Court's holding, COSMOPOLITAN did not have
21 any control or direction over MARQUEE's staff, including MARQUEE's security officers,
22 at the time of the alleged incident. Accordingly, as COSMOPLITAN *did not have any*
23 *control* over the subject security officers involved in the alleged tortious conduct, Plaintiff's
24 allegation that COSMOPLITAN is vicariously liable is meritless.

25 In sum, Plaintiff cannot establish that COSMOPOLITAN engaged in any intentional
26 tortious conduct, let alone wanton or willful conduct, because, without the necessary
27 element of control, COSMOPLITAN is not vicariously liable for the intentional tortious acts
28 Plaintiff alleged against MARQUEE.

1 B. Because COSMOPOLITAN Is not Subject to Vicarious Liability,
2 COSMOPOLITAN Is at most Liable for a Negligence Claim and, Therefore,
3 the Express Terms of NRS 41.141 Limit COSMOPOLITAN's Liability only to
4 the Negligence Attributable to COSMOPOLITAN.

5 As addressed in Defendants' Trial Brief, under the traditional doctrine of joint and
6 several liability, courts allowed plaintiffs to seek the entirety of their damages from a
7 single tortfeasor. Humphries v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State, 312 P.3d 484, 487
8 (Nev. 2013).

9 However, the Nevada Legislature supplanted the traditional, common-law
10 functioning of joint and several liability by enacting NRS 41.141, which limits plaintiffs,
11 whether residents or visitors, in tort cases from obtaining "deep-pocket" judgments
12 against Nevada hotels and casinos. Id.; Kawamura v. Boyd Gaming Corp., No. 2:13-CV-
13 203 JCM (GWF), 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 17727, at *14 (D. Nev. Feb. 12, 2014).

14 (1) In any action to recover damages for injury to persons in which
15 *comparative negligence is asserted as a defense*, the comparative
16 negligence of the plaintiff does not bar a recovery if that negligence was not
17 greater than the negligence or gross negligence of the parties to the action
18 against whom recovery is sought.

19 (4) *Where recovery is allowed against more than one defendant* in such an
20 action, except as otherwise provided in NRS 41.141(5), *each defendant is*
21 *severally liable* to the plaintiff only for that portion of the judgment which
22 represents the percentage of negligence attributable to that defendant.

23 NRS 41.141(1) and (4) (emphasis added).

24 The Nevada Supreme Court clarified that in a case alleging comparative
25 negligence, an intentional tortfeasor's liability is joint and several, while a merely
26 negligent co-tortfeasor's liability is only several, even if the injured party is not ultimately
27 found to be comparatively negligent. Humphries v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State,
28 312 P.3d 484, 486 (Nev. 2013) (citing to Café Moda, LLC v. Palma, 128 Nev. 78, 272
P.3d 137 (2012)). Clearly, several liability schemes are designed to protect individual
defendants from liability exceeding the defendant's fault. Piroozi v. Eighth Judicial Dist.
Court, 363 P.3d 1168, 1171 (Nev. 2015)

Here, Plaintiff asserted multiple tort claims against Defendants, including both
intentional and negligence torts. Undeniably, joint and several liability attaches to

1 intentional torts. However, *since Plaintiff's vicarious liability claim fails*, COSMOPOLITAN
2 is at most an alleged passive tortfeasor and, therefore, is *only exposed to several liability*
3 as to Plaintiff's negligence claim. Because Plaintiff may recover against more than one
4 defendant, NRS 41.141 provides several liability protection for COSMOPOLITAN. Thus,
5 applying Humphries, in the event the jury finds that COSMOPOLITAN was negligent, the
6 Court should hold COSMOPOLITAN severally liable *only* for the portion of the judgment
7 which represents the percentage of negligence attributable directly to COSMOPOLITAN -
8 nothing more.

9
10 III. CONCLUSION

11 Based upon the foregoing, DEFENDANTS respectfully request a judicial
12 determination that DEFENDANTS are entitled to several liability under the express terms
13 of NRS 41.141.

14 DATED this 23rd of March, 2017

15 Respectfully Submitted,

16 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

17 By 

18 JOSH COLE AICKLEN

19 Nevada Bar No. 007254

20 DAVID B. AVAKIAN

21 Nevada Bar No. 009502

22 PAUL A. SHPIRT

23 Nevada Bar No. 10441

24 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600

25 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118

26 Tel. 702.893.3383

27 Attorneys for Defendant

28 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC d/b/a "THE
COSMOPOLITAN OF LAS VEGAS," ROOF
DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
"MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB"

1 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

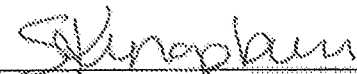
2 Pursuant to NEFCR 9 and NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Lewis
3 Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP and that on this 23rd day of March, 2017, a true copy of
4 DEFENDANTS NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC D/B/A THE COSMOPOLITAN OF LAS
5 VEGAS AND ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC D/B/A MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S
6 REPLY TO PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO THEIR TRIAL BRIEF FOR
7 DETERMINATION OF SEVERAL LIABILITY UNDER NRS 41.141 was served
8 electronically with the Court using the Wiznet Electronic Service system and addressed
9 as follows:

10 Ruth L. Cohen, Esq.
11 Paul S. Padda, Esq.
12 COHEN & PADDA, LLP
13 4240 W. Flamingo Rd., Ste. 200
14 Las Vegas, NV 89103
15 Attorneys for Plaintiff

Rahul Ravipudi, Esq.
PANISH SHEA & BOYLD, LLP
11111 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 700
Los Angeles, CA 90025
Attorney for Plaintiff

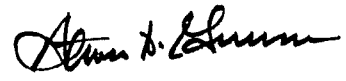
14 D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq.
15 Jeremy R. Alberts, Esq.
16 David A. Dial, Esq.
17 WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS GUNN & DIAL, LLC
18 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 400
19 Las Vegas, NV 89118
20 P: 702-938-3838
21 F: 702-938-3864
22 Attorneys for Defendants

23
24
25
26
27
28
By


An Employee of

LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

Exhibit P



CLERK OF THE COURT

BREF

D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8877

lroberts@wwhgd.com

David A. Dial, Esq.

ddial@wwhgd.com

Admitted Pro Hac Vice

Jeremy R. Alberts, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 10497

jalberts@wwhgd.com

WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS,

GUNN & DIAL, LLC

6385 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400

Las Vegas, Nevada 89118

Telephone: (702) 938-3838

Facsimile: (702) 938-3864

Attorneys for Defendants

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

DAVID MORADI, an individual,

Plaintiff,

vs.

NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC, d/b/a "The
Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas", ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a "Marquee
Nightclub", and DOES 1 through X,
inclusive; through X, inclusive [sic],

Defendants.

Case No.: A-14-698824-C

Dept. No.: XX

**DEFENDANTS' OPPOSITION
TO PLAINTIFF'S TRIAL
BRIEF REGARDING JURY
INSTRUCTION CONCERNING
DEFENDANT NEVADA
PROPERTY 1, LLC'S NON-
DELEGABLE DUTY**

Defendants Nevada Property 1, LLC, d/b/a "The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas" (hereinafter "the Cosmopolitan") and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a "Marquee Nightclub" (hereinafter "Marquee") (collectively, "Defendants") by and through their attorneys of record, hereby submit *DEFENDANTS' OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S TRIAL BRIEF REGARDING JURY INSTRUCTION CONCERNING DEFENDANT NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC'S NON-DELEGABLE DUTY*. This *Brief* is supported by the accompanying Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the papers and pleadings on file herein, and any oral argument the Court may allow.





MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Plaintiff seeks to have this Court issue a single jury instruction on non-delegable duty before they have rested their case in chief. Defendants oppose this request because a request to settle jury instructions is premature, and the proposed instruction is not supported by the evidence, the orders of this court, or Nevada law.

“A party is entitled to have the jury instructed on all of his theories of the case that are supported by the evidence”.¹ *Beattie v. Thomas*, 99 Nev. 579, 583, 668 P.2d 268, 271 (1983)(citations omitted). “In addition to being supported by evidence, the requested instruction must be consistent with existing law”. *Id.* “*If ... there is no proof in the record to support the instruction, the trial court should not give it.*” *Id.* at 583-584 (emphasis added).

Because instructions must be supported by the evidence (“proof in the record”), it is premature to finally settle instructions until the close of the evidence. This is the custom and practice in this District. *See, e.g.* Effective Using Jury Instruction in a Civil Trial by Judge Mark Denton, (“My practice has been to initially confer with counsel, in chambers, with the court clerk present after the evidence is closed; there we identify the instructions that will likely be given and those that will be refused, and make a full record of the instructions and verdicts to be used, allowing for objections and formal proffers of instructions that are refused, during a formal conference in the courtroom”).²

///

///

///

///

¹ *See also J.A. Jones Constr. v. Lehrer McGovern Bovis*, 120 Nev. 277, 284-85, 89 P.3d 1009, 1014 (2004)(“A party has the right to have the jury instructed on all theories of the party’s case that are supported by the evidence if the instructions are correct statements of the law”) and *Johnson v. Egtedar*, 112 Nev. 428, 432, 915 P.2d 271, 273 (1996)(“It is well established that a party is entitled to jury instructions on every theory of her case that is supported by the evidence”).

² http://www.nvbar.org/wp-content/uploads/NevLawyer_June_2014_Effectively_Using_JI.pdf (last accessed on April 12, 2017).



1 Prior to the start of trial, Plaintiff provided proposed jury instructions to the
2 defense. The parties met and conferred, and Defendants provided Plaintiff with an
3 integrated set of instructions which contained the Defendants' objections to Plaintiff's
4 proposed instructions and proposed additional and alternative instructions. A copy of this
5 integrated set is attached as Exhibit "A". The new instruction now proposed by Plaintiff
6 is not included in Plaintiff's proposed instructions, but the Defendants did propose a
7 related (and much different) instruction based on NRS 651.015. We appreciate the
8 reasons why the Plaintiff wants to have certainty on its new proposed instruction, but
9 final settlement of any instruction is premature. Defendants object to the final settlement
10 of any instruction prior to the close of the evidence. The issuance of an instruction at this
11 stage of the trial, that is not supported by any evidence in the record before the jury,
12 would be reversible error.

13 The proposed instruction should also be refused because it is inconsistent with the
14 written orders of this Court. In denying summary judgment to Nevada Property 1, LLC,
15 the Court found that "... Cosmopolitan does not hire, train, fire, or compensate
16 employees of the Marquee". See Order filed on February 28, 2017 at page 3, attached for
17 the Court's convenience as Exhibit "B". The Court also found that Section 3.1.1 of the
18 NMA states that Cosmopolitan "shall not have express or implied authority whatsoever to
19 control any aspect of the employment relationship between [Marquee and its employees
20 ...". *Id.* Based on these facts and other recited findings, the "Court finds Marquee
21 security staff were not employed by Cosmopolitan." The Court concluded that "[a]s a
22 consequence, the Cosmopolitan could not have exercised control over these individuals
23 and therefore been subject to respondeat superior liability." *Id.*

24 Notwithstanding this written order finding that Marquee security staff are not
25 employees of Cosmopolitan, Plaintiff now proposes an instruction that finds the exact
26 opposite; "that the security staff at Marquee are deemed to be employees of both
27 defendants in this case".

28 ///



1 Defendants recognize that the Court explained that Marquee security staff were
2 “in the nature of employees” under the *Rockwell* decision in open court on March 24,
3 2017. This oral pronouncement from the bench was ineffective to modify the written
4 order of this Court. Under Nevada law, “an order is not effective until the district court
5 enters it.” *Division of Child and Family Services, Dept. of Human Resources, State of*
6 *Nevada v. Dist. Ct.*, 120 Nev. 445, 451, 92 P.3d 1239, 1243 (2004). “Entry involves the
7 filing of a signed written order with the court clerk.” *Id.* (citing NRAP 4(a)(3)). Prior to
8 the court reducing “its decision to writing, sign[ing] it, and fil[ing] it with the clerk, the
9 nature of the judicial decision is impermanent.” *Id.* (citing *Canterino v. The Mirage*
10 *Casino-Hotel*, 118 Nev. 191, 194, 42 P.3d 808, 810 (2002)). “The court remains free to
11 reconsider the decision and issue a different written judgment.” *Id.* (citing *Rust v. Clark*
12 *Cty. School District*, 103 Nev. 686, 688, 747 P.2d 1380, 1382 (1987)). Consequently, *a*
13 *“[c]ourt’s oral pronouncement from the bench, the clerk’s minute order, and even an*
14 *unfiled written order [is] ineffective for any purpose.”* *Id.* (quoting *Rust*, at 689, 747
15 P.2d at 1382)(emphasis added). As of today, the security staff at Marquee are not
16 employees of the Cosmopolitan, and it would be error to approve an instruction directing
17 the jury to find the opposite.

18 Moreover, the original findings of the Court were correct as a matter of fact and
19 law. NRS 41.745 codifies the legal doctrine of *respondeat superior* liability. In Nevada,
20 “*respondeat superior* liability attaches only when the employee is *under the control* of
21 the employer.”³ *Rockwell v. Sun Harbor Budget Suites*, 112 Nev. 1217, 1223, 925 P.2d
22 1175, 1179 (1996) (quoting *Molino v. Asher*, 96 Nev. 814, 817, 618 P.2d 878, 879
23 (1980)) (emphasis added). Indeed, “[t]he employer can be vicariously responsible *only*
24 *for the acts of his employees* not someone else.” *National Convenience Stores v.*
25 *Fantauzzi*, 94 Nev. 655, 657, 584 P.2d 689, 691 (1978) (emphasis added).

26 ///

27
28 ³ Plaintiff did not allege *respondeat superior* in the Complaint, nor has Plaintiff presented any
evidence to support a finding of *respondeat superior* liability under NRS 41.745.



1 At trial, no evidence has yet been submitted to support Plaintiff's claim that he
2 was assaulted by an *employee under the control* of the Cosmopolitan. *See, e.g.,*
3 *Complaint*, ¶¶ 23-26, docketed (4/4/14) (First Cause of Action: Assault and Battery). To
4 the contrary, as quoted above, the Court has issued a written order expressly finding that
5 Marquee security who allegedly assaulted Plaintiff are not under the control of the
6 Cosmopolitan. This finding contrasts with the findings in *Rockwell*, where the court
7 found there was evidence that "Sun Harbor actively supervised the security guards and
8 controlled both the details and methods of performing the guards' work". *See Rockwell*,
9 925 P.2d at 1182.

10 Defendants also object to the first two sentences of the proposed instruction as
11 incorrectly stating Nevada law. Defendants have extensively briefed these issues and
12 will not repeat all of their arguments here. Defendants would point out, in addition to
13 their prior arguments in support of summary judgment, that Plaintiffs are now asking for
14 a finding that "The law imposes a non-delegable duty upon Cosmopolitan to provide
15 responsible security and personnel on its property." This proposed instruction
16 mischaracterizes the *Rockwell* decision. *Rockwell* found instead that "in the situation
17 where a property owner hires security personnel to protect his or her premises and
18 patrons, that property owner has a personal and nondelegable duty to provide responsible
19 security personnel".⁴

20 In other words, *Rockwell* found that if an owner in possession and control of
21 property *chooses* to hire security to protect its own property, it must hire responsible
22 security. The evidence does not justify such a finding. The Cosmopolitan did not hire

23 ⁴ Moreover, the duty in *Rockwell* is based on theories of premises liability. It is part of a premises
24 owner's duty to its business invitees to ensure that its premises are reasonably safe. For this reason, the
25 non-delegable duty claimed in this case can only arise in the context of a claim for premises liability. *See*
26 *Konar v. PFL Life Ins. Co.*, 840 A.2d 1115, 111 (R.I. 2004) ("Based on the text of § 425 of the
27 Restatement, it is clear that this section applies only to premises liability claims"). There is no
28 corresponding non-delegable duty in the context of a negligence claim. *Id.* at 1121 ("Because § 425 of the
Restatement does not affect the independent contractor rule as it pertains to a general negligence claim, our decision
to adopt that section would have no bearing on plaintiff's appeal in this case"). In the instant case, the Plaintiff
has not plead a case for premises liability and there is no applicable exception to the independent
contractor rule.



1 security through a third party, which it then controlled and directed, like the owner in
2 *Rockwell*. The Cosmopolitan leased the premises to another legal entity which then
3 delegated and the entire nightclub operation and management to the Marquee. The
4 patrons of the Marquee were not the business invitees of the Cosmopolitan. Indeed, the
5 Marquee premises are separated from the premises controlled by the Cosmopolitan by
6 “velvet ropes”, which guests of the Cosmopolitan cannot pass without the consent of the
7 Marquee.

8 **Relief Requested**

9 For these reasons, and the reasons set forth in connection with its summary
10 judgment briefing, Cosmopolitan requests that the Court refuse the proposed instruction
11 on non-delegable duty.

12 Dated this 12th day of April, 2017.

13
14 */s/ D. Lee Roberts, Jr.*

15 D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq.
16 David A. Dial, Esq.
17 Jeremy R. Alberts, Esq.
18 WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS,
19 GUNN & DIAL, LLC
20 6385 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400
21 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118

22 Josh Cole Aicklen, Esq.
23 David B. Avakian, Esq.
24 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP
25 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 600
26 Las Vegas, NV 89118

27 *Attorneys for Defendants*
28



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of April, 2017, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **DEFENDANTS' OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S TRIAL BRIEF REGARDING JURY INSTRUCTION CONCERNING DEFENDANT NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC'S NON-DELEGABLE DUTY** was electronically filed and served on counsel through the Court's electronic service system pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and N.E.F.C.R. 9, via the electronic mail addresses noted below, unless service by another method is stated or noted:

Ruth L. Cohen, Esq.
Paul S. Padda, Esq.
COHEN & PADDA, LLP
4240 W. Flamingo Road, Suite 200
Las Vegas, NV 89103

Josh Cole Aicklen, Esq.
David B. Avakian, Esq.
LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP
6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 600
Las Vegas, NV 89118

Rahul Ravipudi, Esq.
Matthew J. Stumpf, Esq.
Brian Poulter, Esq.
PANISH SHEA & BOYLE LLP
11111 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 700
Los Angeles, CA 90025

*Attorneys for Defendants,
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
dba Marquee Nightclub and
NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC, dba
The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas*

Attorneys for Plaintiff

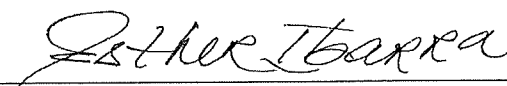

An employee of WEINBERG, WHEELER,
HUDGINS GUNN & DIAL, LLC

Exhibit Q

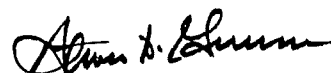
A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 TRAN

Electronically Filed
05/09/2017 10:18:15 AM

2 DISTRICT COURT

3 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA



CLERK OF THE COURT

4 DAVID MORADI, Individually,)

5 Plaintiff,)

6 vs.)

CASE NO.: A-14-698824-C

DEPT. NO.: XX

7 NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC, d/b/a)

8 "The Cosmopolitan of Las)

9 Vegas"; ROOF DECK)

10 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC, d/b/a)

11 "Marquee Nightclub"; and DOES)

I through X, inclusive; ROE)

CORPORATION I through X,)

inclusive,)

12 Defendants.)

13

14

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

15

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE ERIC JOHNSON

16

17

DEPARTMENT XX

18

TUESDAY, APRIL 18, 2017

19

1:00 P.M.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Reported by: Amber M. McClane, NV CCR No. 914

Amber M. McClane, CCR No. 914

(702) 927-1206 • ambermcclaneccr@gmail.com

Pursuant to NRS 239.053, ²⁰⁰⁶⁸⁶⁹illegal to copy without payment.

AA002543

A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 APPEARANCES:

2 For the Plaintiff:

3 BY: RAHUL RAVIPUDI, ESQ.
4 BY: TOM SCHULTZ, ESQ.
5 BY: MATTHEW STUMPF, ESQ.
6 PANISH, SHEA & BOYLE LLP
7 11111 Santa Monica Boulevard, Suite 700
8 Los Angeles, California 90025
9 (310) 477-1700
10 ravipudi@psblaw.com
11 schultz@psblaw.com
12 stumpf@psblaw.com

13 -AND-

14 BY: PAUL S. PADDA, ESQ.
15 PAUL PADDA LAW, PLLC
16 4240 West Flamingo Road, Suite 220
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89103
18 (702) 366-1888
19 psp@paulpaddalaw.com

20 For the Defendants:

21 BY: D. LEE ROBERTS, JR., ESQ.
22 BY: DAVID A. DIAL, ESQ.
23 WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL, LLC
24 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 400
25 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
(702) 938-3838
lroberts@wwhgd.com
ddial@wwhgd.com

-AND-

21 BY: JOSH C. AICKLEN, ESQ.
22 BY: PAUL A. SHPIRT, ESQ.
23 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP
24 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600
25 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
(702) 893-3383
aicklen@lbbslaw.com
paul.shpirt@lewisbrisbois.com

A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 APPEARANCES:

2 For the Defendants (Continued):

3 BY: DANIEL F. POLSENBERG, ESQ.
4 LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP
5 3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 600
6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
7 (702) 949-8200
8 dpolsenberg@lrrrlaw.com

9 * * * * *

Amber M. McClane, CCR No. 914

(702) 927-1206 • ambermcclaneccr@gmail.com

Pursuant to NRS 239.053, ^{Z006871}illegal to copy without payment.

AA002545

1	<u>INDEX</u>	
2	<u>EXHIBITS</u>	
3	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4	Exhibits 37 and 76140
5	Exhibits 64 through 66140
6	Exhibit 324	66
7		
8	<u>WITNESS</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
9	DAVID LONG	
10	Direct Examination By Mr. Ravipudi11
11	Cross-Examination By Mr. Dial95
12	Redirect Examination By Mr. Ravipudi98
13	Questions By Jury	100
14	Further Redirect Examination By Mr. Ravipudi	101
15		
16	LOUIS ABIN	
17	Direct Examination By Mr. Schultz	114
18	Cross-Examination By Mr. Roberts	132
19	Redirect Examination By Mr. Schultz	137
20	Recross-Examination By Mr. Roberts	138
21	Further Redirect Examination By Mr. Schultz	138
22		
23	<u>PLAINTIFF RESTS CASE-IN-CHIEF</u>	Page 142
24		
25	* * * * *	

A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; TUESDAY, APRIL 18, 2017
2 1:00 P.M.

3 * * * * *
4 P R O C E E D I N G S
5 * * * * *

6 *(The following proceedings were held outside*
7 *the presence of the jury.)*

8 **THE COURT:** Let's do the formalities here.
9 Calling David Moradi v. Nevada Property 1, LLC, et al.,
10 Case No. A-698824.

11 Counsel, go ahead and note your appearances
12 for the record.

13 **MR. RAVIPUDI:** Rahul Ravipudi for the
14 plaintiff.

15 **MR. SCHULTZ:** Tom Schultz for the plaintiff.

16 **MR. STUMPF:** Matthew Stumpf for the
17 plaintiff.

18 **MR. DIAL:** Dave Dial for the defendants.

19 **MR. AICKLEN:** Josh Aicklen for the defense.

20 **MR. ROBERTS:** Lee Roberts for the defendants.

21 **THE COURT:** Okay.

22 **MR. STUMPF:** And, Your Honor, we have
23 Mr. Long in the courtroom right now. So I'm not sure
24 what we're going to be discussing.

25 **THE COURT:** Well, I don't know what we're
going to be discussing either. Do we need to ask

A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 goes to The Cosmopolitan under your agreement?

2 A. In terms of the -- I'm not sure I understand
3 the question.

4 Q. Do you pay The Cosmopolitan rent?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And do you pay them just one kind of rent or
9 more than one kind?

10 A. We pay them rent plus a percentage rent.

11 Q. Okay. What's a percentage rent?

12 A. It's a percentage over a certain -- it's a
13 percentage of rent over a fixed amount, all based on
14 sales.

15 Q. Is it your understanding that The
16 Cosmopolitan owns the physical premises upon which the
17 Marquee is located?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Is the rent -- percentage rent intended to
20 compensate them for the use of that physical premises?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Who controls the day-to-day operations at the
23 Marquee?

24 A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.

25 Q. Who exercises actual control over hiring,

A-14-698824-C • 04/18/2017

1 training, and supervising the employees, including the
2 security staff?

3 A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.

4 Q. Are there parts of the agreement that would
5 seem to allow The Cosmopolitan to dictate standards
6 with regard to your operations, including security?

7 MR. SCHULTZ: I think it goes beyond the
8 scope. I'm happy that he opens the --

9 THE COURT: Hold on a second.

10 MR. ROBERTS: Well, I'm --

11 THE COURT: Hold on. It does go beyond, but
12 if counsel isn't objecting, I'll --

13 MR. SCHULTZ: I'm just --

14 MR. ROBERTS: I'll withdraw.

15 THE COURT: It's up to you.

16 MR. ROBERTS: I'll withdraw. If they aren't
17 going to go into it, I don't need to go into it.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 Q. (By Mr. Roberts) Let me close by just
20 allowing the jury to get a little bit more background.

21 You told the jury that you're one of the
22 owners of the Marquee; is that correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And how many other owners are there?

25 A. Four.

Exhibit R

FILED IN OPEN COURT
STEVEN D. GRIERSON
CLERK OF THE COURT
APR 26 2017

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

BY Linda Skinner
LINDA SKINNER, DEPUTY
3:48 pm

DAVID MORADI,

Plaintiff,

vs.

NEVADA PROPERTY 1, LLC, doing business
as "The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas" and

ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
doing business as "Marquee Nightclub"

Defendants.

Case No.: A698824
Dept. No.: XX

**SPECIAL VERDICT
FOR PLAINTIFF**

We, the jury in the above-entitled action, find the following special verdict on the following questions submitted to us.

Question 1: Did Mr. Moradi establish his claim for assault?

Yes ☒ No ☐

Question 2: Did Mr. Moradi establish his claim for battery?

Yes ☒ No ☐

Question 3: Did Mr. Moradi establish his claim for false imprisonment?

Yes ☒ No ☐

Question 4: Did Mr. Moradi establish his claim for negligence?

Yes ☒ No ☐

If you answered "Yes" to any of the Questions 1 through 4, please proceed to Question No. 5. If you answered "No" to all Questions 1 through 4, please sign and return the "General Verdict for Defendant" and do not answer any further questions.

A-14-688824-G
BJV
Special Jury Verdict
4844031



4

1 **Question 5:** Were the actions of the employees of the Marquee Nightclub a legal cause
2 of injury or damage to David Moradi?

3 Yes ☒ No ☐

4
5 If your answer to Question 5 is "Yes," please proceed to Question No. 6. If your answer
6 to Question 5 is "No," please sign and return the "General Verdict for Defendants" and do not
7 answer any further questions.

8
9 **Question 6:** We find Plaintiff's damages as follows (include only damages arising out of
10 the specific acts for which you answered "Yes" in Questions 1-4 above):

11
12 Past Loss of Earnings/Earning Capacity \$ 23 million
13 Future Loss of Earnings/Earning Capacity \$ 79.5 million
14 Past pain, suffering, anguish and disability \$ 20 million
15 Future pain, suffering, anguish and disability \$ 38 million

16
17 If your answer to Question 4 is "Yes," please proceed to Question 7. If your answer to Question
18 4 is "No," please proceed to Question 10.

19
20 **Question 7:** Do you find that David Moradi was comparatively negligent?

21 Yes ☒ No ☐

22 If your answer to Question 7 is "Yes," please proceed to Question 8. If your answer to Question
23 7 is "No," please proceed to Question 10.

24
25 **Question 8:** Was David Moradi's negligent conduct a legal cause of any injury or
26 damage to himself?

27 Yes ☐ No ☒

1 *If your answer to Question 8 is "Yes," please proceed to Question 9. If your answer to*
2 *Question 8 is "No," please proceed to Question 10.*

3
4 **Question 9:** Using one hundred percent (100%) as the total combined negligence that
5 acted as a legal cause of damage to David Moradi, allocate the percentage of the total combined
6 negligence that you find to be attributable to David Moradi, the Cosmopolitan and the Marquee:

7 The Cosmopolitan and the Marquee _____ %
8 David Moradi _____ %
9 Total _____ 100 %

10
11
12 **Question 10:** Do you find that an officer or managing agent of the Marquee acted with
13 oppression or malice in the conduct that caused David Moradi's damages?

14 Yes ☒ No _____

15
16 **Question 11:** Do you find that an officer or managing agent of the Marquee expressly
17 authorized or ratified an employee's malicious or oppressive conduct that caused David Moradi's
18 damages?

19 Yes ☒ No _____

20
21 *If you answered "Yes" to either Question 10 or 11, please also answer Question 12. If*
22 *you answered "No" to both Questions 10 and 11, please sign and return this special verdict, and*
23 *do not answer the last question.*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Question 12: Do you choose to allow David Moradi to recover punitive damages?

Yes ☒ No ☐

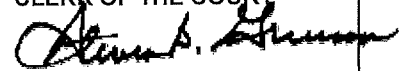
If you answer to Question 12 is "Yes," there will be another phase of trial where you will hear additional evidence and instruction and then deliberate to decide the amount of punitive damages to be assessed. Do not award punitive damages now.

THIS IS OUR VERDICT.

Dated this 26 day of April, 2017.


FOREPERSON

Exhibit S



1 **MDSM**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

2 Nevada Bar No. 7378

3 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

4 HEROLD & SAGER

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

5 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Telephone: (702) 990-3624

6 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

7 aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com

nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com

8 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

9 STEVEN JAMES AARONOFF, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

10 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

Irvine, CA 92612

11 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

12 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

jkeller@kelleranderle.com

13 saaronoff@kelleranderle.com

14 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

15 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

16 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

17 **DISTRICT COURT**

18 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

19 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE
20 COMPANY,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 vs.

23 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE
24 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE
25 INSURANCE COMPANY OF
26 PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK
27 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE
28 NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S MOTION TO
DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE &
MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S
FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT**

1 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub, by and through its
2 attorneys of record, hereby submits the following Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul Fire &
3 Marine Insurance Company's First Amended Complaint. This Motion is made and based upon the
4 Memorandum of Points and Authorities, Request for Judicial Notice, Declaration of Bill Bonbrest,
5 Supplemental Declaration of Bill Bonbrest, all papers and pleadings on file herein, and any
6 argument that may be heard.

7
8 DATED: June 25, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

9
10 By: *Andrew D. Herold* (11333) FUG

11 Andrew D. Herold, Esq.
12 Nevada Bar No. 7378
13 Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.
14 Nevada Bar No. 6118
15 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500
16 Las Vegas, NV 89169

17 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP
18 Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
19 Steven James Aaronoff, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
20 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930
21 Irvine, CA 92612

22 Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL
23 UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
24 OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK
25 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba
26 MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

NOTICE OF MOTION

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub. will bring the foregoing Motion to Dismiss for hearing on the 31 day of July, 2018 at the hour of 9:30 a.m./p.m. of said day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, in Department 26 of the District Court for Clark County, Nevada, located at the _____, Las Vegas, Nevada.

DATED: June 25, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

By: *Andrew D. Herold* (1/333) FOR
Andrew D. Herold, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 7378
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 6118
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500
Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP
Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
Steven James Aaronoff, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930
Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page(s)
I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS RELEVANT TO THIS MOTION	1
A. Underlying Action.....	1
B. St. Paul's Claims Against Marquee	3
C. Nightclub Management Agreement	4
III. LEGAL STANDARDS.....	8
IV. POINTS AND AUTHORITIES.....	10
A. St. Paul's Claim for Subrogation Based On Express Indemnity Against Marquee Is Barred By The NMA and St. Paul's Policy	10
B. St. Paul's New Allegations Against Marquee Based On The Alleged Acceptance of Cosmopolitan's Defense Is Not Sufficient To Avoid Dismissal Because It Does Not Alter That Marquee's Indemnity Obligation, If Any, Only Applies to Losses Not Covered By Insurance	12
C. St. Paul's Claim for Statutory Subrogation for Contribution Against Marquee Pursuant to NRS 17.225 (Uniform Contribution Act) Fails As a Matter of Law	14
D. Marquee Is Entitled to Recover Attorneys' Fees from St. Paul	15
V. CONCLUSION.....	17

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

<u>Cases</u>	<u>Page(s)</u>
<i>Amco Ins. Co. v. Simplex Grinnell LP</i> 2016 WL 4425095 (D.N.M. Feb. 29, 2016).....	11
<i>Ashcroft v. Iqbal</i> 556 U.S. 662 (2009).....	8
<i>Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly</i> 550 U.S. 544 (2007).....	8
<i>Bergmann v. Boyce</i> 109 Nev. 670 (1993)	16
<i>Bobby Berosini, Ltd. v. People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals</i> 114 Nev. 1348 (1998)	16
<i>Branch v. Tunnell</i> 14 F.3d 449 (9th Cir. 1994).....	13
<i>Breliant v. Preferred Equities Corp.</i> 109 Nev. 842 (1993)	9
<i>Buzz Stew, LLC v. City of North Las Vegas</i> 124 Nev. 224 (2008)	8
<i>Calloway v. City of Reno</i> 113 Nev. 564 (1997)	15
<i>Chambers v. Time Warner, Inc.</i> 282 F.3d 147 (2nd Cir. 2002).....	9
<i>Chaparro v. Carnival Corp.</i> 693 F.3d 1333 (11th Cir. 2012).....	8
<i>Clarendon American Ins. Co. v. Nev. Yellow Cab Corp.</i> 2012 WL 786270 (D. Nev. 2012)	8, 11
<i>Commerce & Indus. Ins. Co. v. Orth</i> 254 Or. 226 (1969)	11
<i>Contreras v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co.</i> 135 F.Supp.3d 1208 (D.Nev. 2015).....	13
<i>Coto Settlement v. Eisenberg</i> 593 F.3d 1031 (9th Cir. 2010).....	9

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (continued)

Cases

Page(s)

<i>Davlar Corp. v. Superior Court</i> 53 Cal.App.4th 1121 (1997).....	11
<i>D.E. Shaw Laminar Portfolios, LLC v. Archon Corp.</i> 570 F.Supp.2d 1262 (D.Nev. 2008).....	13
<i>Executive Management, Ltd. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co.</i> 118 Nev. 46, 53 (2002).....	9
<i>Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Sizzler USA Real Property, Inc.</i> 169 Cal.App.4th 415 (2008).....	11
<i>Galbraith v. County of Santa Clara</i> 307 F.3d 1119 (9th Cir. 2002).....	13
<i>Intri-Plex Technologies, Inc. v. Crest Group</i> 499 F.3d 1048 (9th Cir. 2007).....	9, 10
<i>Kniewel v. ESPN</i> 393 F.3d 1068 (9th Cir. 2005).....	9
<i>Las Vegas Novelty v. Fernandez</i> 106 Nev. 113 (1990)	9
<i>Lloyd's Underwriters v. Craig & Rush, Inc.</i> 26 Cal.App.4th 1194 (1994).....	11
<i>Lyon v. Gila River Indian Community</i> 626 F.3d 1059 (9th Cir. 2010).....	9
<i>Martinez v. Victoria Partners</i> 2014 WL 1268705 (D. Nev., Mar. 27, 2014).....	9
<i>Moseley v. Eight Judicial Dist. Court ex rel County of Clark</i> 124 Nev. 654 (2008)	9
<i>Mullis v. United States Bank. Ct.</i> 828 F.2d 1385 (9th Cir. 1987).....	9
<i>Nelson v. Heer</i> 121 Nev. 832 (2005)	9
<i>Occhiuto v. Occhiuto</i> 97 Nev. 143 (1981)	9

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (continued)

<u>Cases</u>	<u>Page(s)</u>
<i>Papasan v. Allain</i>	
478 U.S. 265 (1986)	8
<i>Parrino v. FHP, Inc.</i>	
146 F.3d 699 (9th Cir. 1998)	9
<i>Reyburn Lawn & Landscape Designers, Inc. v. Plaster Dev. Co., Inc.</i>	
127 Nev. 331 (2011)	13
<i>Semenza v. Caughlin Crafted Homes</i>	
111 Nev. 1089 (1995)	16
<i>Seput v. Lacayo</i>	
122 Nev. 499 (2006)	1
<i>Sheriff, Clark Cnty. v. Kravetz</i>	
96 Nev. 919 (1980)	9
<i>Touchet Valley Grain Growers, Inc. v. Opp & Seibold General Constr., Inc.</i>	
119 Wn.2d 334 (1992)	11
<i>United Rentals Hwy. Techs. v. Wells Cargo</i>	
128 Nev. Adv. Op. 59 (2012)	13
<i>United States v. Corinthian Colleges</i>	
655 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2011)	9
<i>U.S. v. Ritchie</i>	
342 F.3d 903 (9th Cir. 2003)	8-9
<i>Van Saher v. Norton Simon Museum of Art at Pasadena</i>	
592 F.3d 954 (9th Cir. 2010)	9

NEVADA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

12(b)(5)	8, 9, 15
----------------	----------

///

///

///

///

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (continued)

<u>NEVADA REVISED STATUTES</u>	<u>Page(s)</u>
17.225.....	14
17.255.....	14
17.265.....	15
17.275.....	3, 15
18.010(2)(b)	16

I.

INTRODUCTION

Similar to its original complaint, in its first amended complaint ("FAC"), St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") seeks to step into shoes that are not available to pursue claims for subrogation and statutory subrogation against Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") as part of an attempt to recoup a settlement contribution, which it had an independent obligation to fund. While the Nightclub Management Agreement ("NMA") relied on by St. Paul to support its claims is again referenced in the FAC and was raised as a point of contention in Marquee's first motion to dismiss, St. Paul continues to refuse to attach a copy of the agreement to its FAC or set forth verbatim the provisions it relies upon in support of its claims despite Marquee's requests to do so. Instead, St. Paul paraphrases the provisions of the agreement in a misleading and incomplete manner, omitting the crucial portions of the agreement that are fatal to its claims. As discussed herein, the NMA contains a "waiver of subrogation" provision and an indemnity provision limited to uninsured losses. Pursuant to these provisions, St. Paul is precluded from bringing its subrogation and statutory subrogation claims against Marquee. Accordingly, St. Paul has no legal or equitable basis to pursue subrogation against Marquee and the causes of action against Marquee in the FAC should be dismissed with prejudice.

II.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS RELEVANT TO THIS MOTION

The allegations contained in St. Paul's FAC are accepted as true for the purposes of this motion. *Seput v. Lacayo*, 122 Nev. 499, 501 (2006). Marquee does not accept or admit the truth of any of the allegations and restates the allegations as "fact" only for purposes of this motion.

A. Underlying Action

This action arises out of an underlying bodily injury action captioned *David Moradi v. Nevada Property I, LLC dba The Cosmopolitan, et al.*, District Court Clark County, Nevada, Case No. A-14-698824-C ("Underlying Action"). (FAC ¶ 6.) Plaintiff David Moradi ("Moradi") alleged that, on or about April 8, 2012, he went to the Marquee Nightclub located within The Cosmopolitan Hotel and Casino to socialize with friends, when he was attacked by Marquee employees resulting

1 in personal injuries. (FAC ¶¶ 6-7.) Moradi filed a complaint against Nevada Property 1, LLC d/b/a
2 The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas ("Cosmopolitan") and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a
3 Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") on April 4, 2014, asserting causes of action for Assault and
4 Battery, Negligence, Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress, and False Imprisonment. (*Id.* ¶¶ 8-
5 10, Exhibit A.) Moradi alleged that, as a result of his injuries, he suffered past and future lost
6 wages/income and sought general damages, special damages and punitive damages. (*Id.* ¶ 9, Exhibit
7 A.)

8 As noted above, Marquee Nightclub is a fictitious business name of Roof Deck
9 Entertainment, LLC. The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas is a fictitious business name of Nevada
10 Property 1, LLC. (FAC ¶¶ 4, 10.) In their Motions for Summary Judgment filed in the Underlying
11 Action, Cosmopolitan and Marquee confirmed both that Marquee and Roof Deck Entertainment,
12 LLC are the same entity and that Nevada Property 1, LLC and Cosmopolitan are the same entity.
13 (Request for Judicial Notice ("RJN"), Ex. 1-2.) Cosmopolitan is the owner of the subject property
14 where the Marquee Nightclub is located and leases the nightclub location to its subsidiary, Nevada
15 Restaurant Venture 1, LLC ("NRV1"). (FAC ¶ 10.) NRV1 entered into a written agreement with
16 Marquee to manage the nightclub. (*Id.*) Marquee is a named insured under the National Union
17 policy. (FAC ¶ 30.) Cosmopolitan is an insured under the St. Paul's policy. (FAC ¶ 40.)¹

18 During the course of the Underlying Action, Moradi asserted that Cosmopolitan, as the
19 owner of The Cosmopolitan Hotel and Casino (where the Marquee Nightclub was located), faced
20 exposure for breach of the non-delegable duty to keep patrons safe, including Moradi. (FAC ¶ 13.)
21 The Court in the Underlying Action agreed with Moradi's position and imposed vicarious liability
22 on Cosmopolitan for Marquee's actions. (*Id.*) The Court also found that Marquee and Cosmopolitan
23 were jointly and severally liable for Moradi's damages claim. (FAC ¶ 14.)

24 On April 28, 2017, the jury returned a verdict in Moradi's favor against Marquee and
25 Cosmopolitan and awarded compensatory damages in the amount of \$160,500,000. (FAC ¶ 60.)
26

27 ¹ Based on information and belief, Marquee asserts that NRV1 also qualifies as an insured under the St. Paul policy,
28 however, this fact is not relevant to the Court's determination of this motion.

1 During the punitive damages phase of the trial, Moradi made a global settlement demand to
2 Marquee and Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶ 66) National Union, St. Paul and other insurers accepted the
3 settlement demand and resolved the Underlying Action with the confidential contributions set out in
4 the non-public FAC filed under seal. (FAC ¶¶ 67-70.)

5 **B. St. Paul's Claims Against Marquee**

6 In its Fifth Cause of Action for Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225, St.
7 Paul asserts a subrogation right against Marquee under NRS § 17.225 for contribution to recoup a
8 share of St. Paul's settlement payment. (FAC ¶ 113.) St. Paul alleges that Moradi's injuries and
9 damages were caused solely by Marquee's actions and unreasonable conduct rather than any
10 affirmative actions or unreasonable conduct on the part of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶ 117-118.) St.
11 Paul further asserts that Cosmopolitan was held merely vicariously liable for Marquee's actions and
12 Moradi's resulting damages. (FAC ¶ 118.) St. Paul alleges that its settlement payment on behalf of
13 Cosmopolitan was in excess of Cosmopolitan's equitable share of this common liability such that
14 St. Paul is entitled to subrogate to Cosmopolitan's contribution rights against Marquee pursuant to
15 NRS §§ 17.225 and 17.275 for all sums paid by St. Paul as part of the settlement of the Underlying
16 Action. (FAC ¶¶ 119-120.)

17 St. Paul's Sixth Cause of Action for Subrogation – Express Indemnity is nearly identical to
18 the cause of action brought in the original complaint for which the Court requested clarification
19 with regard to the relationship of the parties and their insurance coverages, which Marquee
20 addresses further herein. In the FAC, St. Paul asserts that “[p]er written agreement,” Marquee was
21 obligated to “indemnify, hold harmless and defend Cosmopolitan for Moradi's claims in the
22 Underlying Action.” (*Id.* ¶ 122.) St. Paul further alleges that Marquee did not provide
23 indemnification to Cosmopolitan for the claims asserted in the Underlying Action and that, as a
24 result, St. Paul was forced to contribute to the settlement of the Underlying Action to protect
25 Cosmopolitan's interests as well as its own. (*Id.* ¶¶ 125, 127.) St. Paul also alleges that “[p]er the
26 terms of the written agreement”, Marquee is liable to St. Paul for its attorneys' fees in prosecuting
27 this action and enforcing the terms of the express indemnity agreement. (*Id.* ¶ 129.)

28 ///

1 As discussed below, both of these causes of action fail as a matter of law because the NMA
2 includes subrogation waiver provisions that preclude its subrogation claims for express indemnity
3 and contribution against Marquee. Accordingly, St. Paul has no legal basis to pursue subrogation
4 for express indemnity or statutory subrogation against Marquee.

5 **C. Nightclub Management Agreement**

6 As noted above, St. Paul's FAC expressly references a written agreement as the basis for its
7 subrogation claim for express indemnity, but tellingly St. Paul again fails to identify or attach the
8 NMA beyond generalized references. (FAC ¶¶ 122, 124-125, 129.) St. Paul's complaint asserts that
9 "[p]er written agreement, Marquee was obligated to indemnify, hold harmless and defend
10 Cosmopolitan for Moradi's claims in the Underlying Action." (FAC ¶ 122.) St. Paul also alleges
11 that "[p]er the terms of the written agreement, Marquee is also liable to St. Paul for its attorney fees
12 in prosecuting this action and enforcing the terms of the express indemnity agreement." (FAC ¶
13 129.)

14 St. Paul's refusal to attach the referenced written agreement as an exhibit to the FAC, or
15 otherwise set forth the operative provisions of the alleged agreement, is telling, but is of no moment
16 because the Court can take judicial notice of the NMA as set forth herein. The April 21, 2010 NMA
17 was entered into between Marquee and NRV1 with regard to the Marquee Nightclub located within
18 The Cosmopolitan Hotel & Casino. (FAC ¶ 10.) (Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a
19 Marquee Nightclub's Appendix of Exhibits in Support of its Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul
20 Fire & Marine Insurance Company's Complaint ("Appendix"), Exhibit A (previously filed under
21 seal in support of Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub's Motion to Dismiss
22 Complaint)²; Declaration of Bill Bonbrest ("Bonbrest Decl."), ¶ 3; Supplemental Declaration of Bill
23 Bonbrest ("Supp. Bonbrest Decl."), ¶6.) Despite counsel's attempts to separate Cosmopolitan from
24 the NMA at the hearing on Marquee's first motion to dismiss, Cosmopolitan is identified as the
25 Project Owner in the Recitals section of the NMA and is also a signatory to the agreement both on

26
27 ² As the NMA was previously filed under seal in support of Marquee's Motion to Dismiss St. Paul's Complaint,
28 Marquee will not file the NMA again for purposes of this motion, but will refer to the document already filed under
seal. However, Marquee will deliver a courtesy copy of the NMA to the Court as part of its filing of this motion.

1 behalf of itself and NRV1, for which it is the Managing Member. (NMA, pg. 27, Appendix, Ex. A.;
2 Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 3; Supp. Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 6.)

3 While Cosmopolitan and NRV1 are related entities, Cosmopolitan and Marquee are separate
4 and unrelated entities. Further, Marquee and Cosmopolitan have separate towers of insurance.
5 National Union and Aspen Specialty Insurance Company are the direct insurers of Marquee while
6 Zurich American Insurance Company and St. Paul are the direct insurers of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶
7 15, 30, 40, 69; RJN, Ex. 3.) As set forth in the Nightclub Management Agreement, Cosmopolitan is
8 the Project Owner of the hotel casino and resort premises, including the Marquee Nightclub venue.
9 (NMA, pg. 1, Appendix, Ex. A.; Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 3; Supp. Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 6.) Cosmopolitan
10 leased the premises to its related entity, NRV1. (FAC ¶ 10.) In turn, NRV1 entered into the NMA in
11 which Marquee agreed to manage and operate the Marquee nightclub in the Cosmopolitan hotel.
12 (NMA, pgs. 1, 24-32, Appendix, Ex. A.; Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 3; Supp. Bonbrest Decl., ¶ 6.)
13 Accordingly, the Court's consideration of the NMA and its terms is appropriate in ruling upon this
14 motion.

15 The NMA contains the following pertinent provisions:

16 **1. Definitions**

17 ...

18 "Losses" shall mean any and all liabilities, obligations, losses, damages,
19 penalties, claims, actions, suits, costs, expenses and disbursements of a Person not
20 reimbursed by insurance, including, without limitation, all reasonable attorneys'
21 fees and all other reasonable professional or consultants' expenses incurred in
investigating, preparing for, serving as a witness in, or defending against any action
or proceeding, whether actually commenced or threatened.

22 ...

23 **12. Insurance**

24 12.1 [NRV1's] Insurance. During the Term of this Agreement, [NRV1]
shall provide and maintain the following insurance coverage, at its sole cost and
25 expense ...:

26 ...

27 12.1.2 Commercial general liability insurance, including contractual
liability and liability for bodily injury or property damage, with a combined single
28 limit of not less than Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000) for each occurrence, and at

1 least Four Million Dollars (\$4,000,000) in the aggregate, including excess
2 coverage; and

3 12.1.3 Any coverage required under the terms of the Lease to the
4 extent such coverage is not the responsibility of [Marquee] to provide pursuant to
5 Section 12.2 below.

6 12.2 [Marquee's] Insurance.

7 12.2.1 During the Term of this Agreement, [Marquee] shall provide
8 and maintain the following insurance coverage (the "[Marquee] Policies"), the cost
9 of which shall be an Operating Expense:

10 12.2.1.1 Commercial general liability insurance (occurrence
11 form), including broad form contractual liability coverage, with minimum
12 coverages as follows: general aggregate - \$4,000,000; products-completed
13 operations aggregate - \$4,000,000 personal and advertising injury - \$5,000,000;
14 liquor liability - \$1,000,000 with \$4,000,000 liquor liability annual aggregate each
15 occurrence - \$2,000,000; . . . and medical expense (any one person) - \$5,000;

16 12.2.1.2 Excess liability insurance (follow form excess or
17 umbrella), liquor liability, commercial general liability, automobile liability and
18 employers liability), with minimum coverages as follows: each occurrence -
19 \$25,000,000; aggregate - \$25,000,000;

20 . . .

21 12.2.3 Except with respect to workers compensation and the employee
22 practices liability insurance, [NRV1], [Cosmopolitan], the landlord and tenant
23 under the Lease, Hotel Operator, their respective parents, subsidiaries and
24 Affiliates, and their respective officers, directors, officials, managers, employees
25 and agents (collectively "Owner Insured Parties"), shall all be named as additional
26 insureds on all other [Marquee] Policies.

27 . . .

28 12.2.5 All insurance coverages maintained by [Marquee] shall be primary to
any insurance coverage maintained by any Owner Insured Parties (the "Owner
Policies"), and any such Owner Policies shall be in excess of, and not contribute
towards, [Marquee] Policies. The [Marquee] Policies shall apply separately to each
insured against whom a claim is made, except with respect to the limits of the
insurer's liability.

12.2.6 All Owner Policies and [Marquee] Policies shall contain a waiver
of subrogation against the Owner Insured Parties and [Marquee] and its
officers, directors, officials, managers, employees and agents and the
[Marquee] Principals. The coverages provided by [NRV1] and [Marquee] shall
not be limited to the liability assumed under the indemnification provisions of this
Agreement.

13. Indemnity

13.1 By [Marquee]. [Marquee] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend
[NRV1] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of
their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,

1 managers, representatives, successors and assigns ("Owner Indemnitees") from and
2 against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or
3 default by [Marquee] of any term or condition of this Agreement, or (ii) the
4 negligence or willful misconduct of [Marquee] or any of its owners, principals,
5 officers, directors, agents, employees, Staff, members, or managers ("[Marquee]
6 Representatives") **and not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be
7 maintained hereunder.** [Marquee's] indemnification obligation hereunder shall
include liability for any deductibles and/or self retained insurance retentions to the
extent permitted hereunder, and shall terminate on the termination of the Term;
provided however that such indemnification obligation shall continue in effect for a
period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with respect to any
events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

8 13.2 By [NRV1]. [NRV1] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend
9 [Marquee] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of
10 their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,
11 managers, representatives, successors and assigns ("[Marquee] Indemnitees") from
12 and against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or
13 default by [NRV1] of any term or condition of this Agreement or (ii) the
14 negligence or willful misconduct of [NRV1] or any of its owners, principals,
15 officers, directors, agents, employees, members, or managers **and not otherwise
16 covered by the insurance required to be maintained hereunder.** [NRV1's]
17 indemnification obligation hereunder shall terminate on the termination of the
18 Term; provided, however, that such indemnification obligation shall continue in
19 effect for a period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with
20 respect to any events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

21 ...

22 20. Third Party Beneficiary

23 Except as otherwise expressly provided herein, the Parties acknowledge and
24 agree that [NRV1] may assign, delegate or jointly exercise any or all of its rights
25 and obligations hereunder to or with any one or more of the following:
26 [Cosmopolitan], Hotel Operator, Casino Operator and/or their Affiliates, or any
27 successors thereto (collectively "Beneficiary Parties"). All such Beneficiary Parties
28 to whom certain rights and obligations of [NRV1] have been assigned shall, to the
extent of such assigned, delegated or shared rights and obligations, be an express
and intended third-party beneficiary of this Agreement. Without limiting the
generality of the foregoing, Beneficiary Parties shall have the right to enforce the
obligations of [NRV1] to the extent of the rights and obligations assigned to,
delegated to or shared with the Beneficiary Party by [NRV1]. Except as provided
above, nothing in this Agreement, express or implied, shall confer upon any person
or entity, other than the Parties, their authorized successors and assigns, any rights
or remedies under or by reason of this Agreement.

29 ...

30 28. Attorneys' Fees

31 In the event of a dispute between the Parties concerning the enforcement or
32 interpretation of this Agreement, the prevailing party in such dispute, whether by
33 legal proceedings or otherwise, shall be reimbursed immediately by the other party
34 to such dispute for reasonably incurred attorneys' fees and other costs and
35 expenses. In the event it becomes necessary for any party to retain legal counsel for

1 the representation of its rights hereunder in or in connection with the bankruptcy of
2 another party, such party, if successful therein, shall be reimbursed immediately by
3 the party in bankruptcy for reasonably incurred attorneys' fees and other costs and
4 expenses.

4 (Emphasis added.)

5 III.

6 LEGAL STANDARDS

7 A complaint may be dismissed under NRCP 12(b)(5) where it appears beyond a doubt that
8 the complaint could prove no set of facts, which, if true, would entitle the plaintiff to relief. *Buzz*
9 *Stew, LLC v. City of North Las Vegas*, 124 Nev. 224, 228 (2008). While courts must accept as true
10 all material factual allegations in a complaint for purposes of a motion to dismiss, the factual
11 grounds for plaintiff's entitlement to relief "require more than labels and conclusions, and a
12 formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action will not do." *Bell Atlantic Corp. v.*
13 *Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 547 (2007) citing *Papasan v. Allain*, 478 U.S. 265, 286 (1986) ("on a
14 motion to dismiss, courts are not bound to accept as true legal conclusions couched as factual
15 allegations") (internal quotations omitted); *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 681 (2009) ("It is the
16 conclusory nature of respondent's allegations, rather than their extravagantly fanciful nature, that
17 disentitles them to the presumption of truth"); *Chaparro v. Carnival Corp.*, 693 F.3d 1333, 1337
18 (11th Cir. 2012) ("if allegations are indeed more conclusory than factual, then the court does not
19 have to assume their truth.") Further, a Plaintiff may not disguise insufficient claims with vague
20 allegations so as to avoid dismissal as St. Paul attempts to do here with its refusal to identify the
21 NMA. See *Clarendon American Ins. Co. v. Nev. Yellow Cab Corp.*, 2012 WL 786270, *3 (D. Nev.
22 2012) (dismissing breach of contract claim because Plaintiff neglected to cite the pertinent policy
23 provisions which allegedly imposed a duty on the insurer).

24 While courts are generally limited to considering the complaint and materials that are
25 submitted with and attached to the complaint, "if the plaintiff refers extensively to the document or
26 the document forms the basis of the plaintiff's claim," the "defendant may offer such document,
27 and the district court may treat such a document as part of the complaint, and thus may assume that
28 its contents are true for purposes of a motion to dismiss under Rule 12(b)(6)." *U.S. v. Ritchie*, 342

1 F.3d 903, 908 (9th Cir. 2003) (for example, “when a plaintiff’s claim about insurance coverage is
2 based on the contents of a coverage plan”); *see also United States v. Corinthian Colleges*, 655 F.3d
3 984, 999 (9th Cir. 2011); *Chambers v. Time Warner, Inc.*, 282 F.3d 147, 153, fn. 3 (2nd Cir. 2002);
4 *Martinez v. Victoria Partners*, 2014 WL 1268705 at *1, fn. 3 (D. Nev., Mar. 27, 2014); *Parrino v.*
5 *FHP, Inc.*, 146 F.3d 699, 705-706 (9th Cir. 1998) (superseded by statute on other grounds); *Coto*
6 *Settlement v. Eisenberg*, 593 F.3d 1031, 1038 (9th Cir. 2010).

7 The court may also properly consider judicially noticeable documents in context of a motion
8 to dismiss. *Intri-Plex Technologies, Inc. v. Crest Group*, 499 F.3d 1048, 1052 (9th Cir. 2007); *Van*
9 *Saher v. Norton Simon Museum of Art at Pasadena*, 592 F.3d 954, 960 (9th Cir. 2010); *Breliant v.*
10 *Preferred Equities Corp.*, 109 Nev. 842, 847 (1993). For example, courts may take judicial notice
11 of the contents of court files in other lawsuits, including transcripts of proceedings. *See Mullis v.*
12 *United States Bank. Ct.*, 828 F.2d 1385, 1388, fn. 9 (9th Cir. 1987); *Lyon v. Gila River Indian*
13 *Community*, 626 F.3d 1059, 1075 (9th Cir. 2010); *Occhiuto v. Occhiuto*, 97 Nev. 143, 145 (1981);
14 *Sheriff, Clark Cnty. v. Kravetz*, 96 Nev. 919, 920 (1980) (relying upon a preliminary hearing
15 transcript as basis for judicial notice).

16 Further, given the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure are “based in large part upon their
17 federal counterparts,” Nevada courts consider the federal courts’ interpretation of the corresponding
18 federal rule(s) as “strong persuasive authority” when interpreting the Nevada Rules of Civil
19 Procedure. *See Executive Management, Ltd. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co.*, 118 Nev. 46, 53 (2002) (citing
20 *Las Vegas Novelty v. Fernandez*, 106 Nev. 113, 119 (1990); *Nelson v. Heer*, 121 Nev. 832, 834
21 (2005); *Moseley v. Eight Judicial Dist. Court ex rel County of Clark*, 124 Nev. 654, 662-663
22 (2008). As discussed herein, the NMA is integral to St. Paul’s claims against Marquee and, based
23 on St. Paul’s failure to attach the agreement to its complaint, Marquee is permitted to attach the
24 agreement to the instant motion to show that St. Paul has failed to state a claim against Marquee for
25 which relief can be granted pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5). This “incorporation by reference” doctrine
26 allows the Court to consider the NMA without converting the motion into a motion for summary
27 judgment. *See Knievel v. ESPN*, 393 F.3d 1068, 1076-1077 (9th Cir. 2005). Similarly, Marquee
28 may attach various portions of the court file from the Underlying Action, which may similarly be

1 considered for purposes of the instant motion. *Intri-Plex Technologies, Inc.*, 499 F.3d at 1052; *Van*
2 *Saher*, 592 F.3d at 960.

3 IV.

4 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

5 A. St. Paul's Claim for Subrogation Based On Express Indemnity Against Marquee Is
6 Barred By The NMA and St. Paul's Policy

7 St. Paul asserts that, as an insurer for Cosmopolitan, it is subrogated by its policy, law and
8 principles of equity to the rights of Cosmopolitan for claims for express indemnity against
9 Marquee. (FAC ¶ 126.) However, pursuant to Section 12.2.6 of the NMA, all policies issued to
10 NRV1, Marquee, and Cosmopolitan are required to contain a waiver of subrogation against
11 Cosmopolitan, Marquee and NRV1. Specifically, Section 12.2.6 states that the waiver of
12 subrogation requirements applies to both "Operator Policies" and "Owner Policies." "Operator
13 Policies" are defined as Marquee's insurance policies, while "Owner Policies" are defined in
14 section 12.2.5 as insurance coverage maintained by any "Owner Insured Party." Section 12.2.3
15 defines "Owner Insured Parties" as including NRV1, Cosmopolitan, their respective parents,
16 subsidiaries, affiliates, and other related persons and entities. Accordingly, despite St. Paul's
17 contentions otherwise, the waiver of subrogation clause in the NMA expressly applies to
18 Cosmopolitan's insurance policies, including the policy issued by St. Paul.

19 Upon information and belief, although not necessary to support this motion to dismiss, the
20 St. Paul policy contains an endorsement in which St. Paul agrees to waive its right to recovery for
21 any payment it makes if Cosmopolitan agreed to waive its rights of recovery in a written contract.
22 Marquee anticipates that St. Paul will take issue with Marquee's inability to quote the exact
23 language from the St. Paul policy. However, as noted in Marquee's first motion to dismiss,
24 Marquee is not an insured under the St. Paul policy and accordingly does not have a copy of the
25 policy. Rather, St. Paul has a copy of the policy and can easily admit or refute Marquee's
26 description of the waiver of subrogation language in the policy. St. Paul's failure to also attach the
27 policy to its FAC and its failure to reference the waiver of subrogation language in its policy is
28 again telling, especially where the issue of the policy language was raised in Marquee's prior

1 motion to dismiss and the Court requested clarification of these details. St. Paul's ongoing strategy
2 to submit vague pleadings in this regard is not sufficient to avoid dismissal of the claims against
3 Marquee. *See Clarendon American Ins. Co.*, 2012 WL 786270 at *3 (D. Nev. 2012).

4 Waiver of subrogation provisions have been universally enforced. *See Davlar Corp. v.*
5 *Superior Court*, 53 Cal.App.4th 1121, 1125 (1997); *Lloyd's Underwriters v. Craig & Rush, Inc.*, 26
6 Cal.App.4th 1194 (1994) (waiver of rights for damages covered by insurance barred insurer's
7 subrogation suit.); *Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Sizzler USA Real Property, Inc.*, 169 Cal.App.4th
8 415 (2008) (holding tenant's failure to obtain the full amount of liability insurance required by lease
9 did not preclude enforcement of subrogation waiver); *Commerce & Indus. Ins. Co. v. Orth*, 254 Or.
10 226 (1969) (holding insurer waived its subrogation rights against various contractors); *Touchet*
11 *Valley Grain Growers, Inc. v. Opp & Seibold General Constr., Inc.*, 119 Wn.2d 334, 342 (1992)
12 (finding subrogation waiver to be valid); *Amco Ins. Co. v. Simplex Grinnell LP*, 2016 WL 4425095,
13 *7 (D.N.M. Feb. 29, 2016) (finding subrogation waivers serve important public policy goals, such
14 as "encouraging parties to anticipate risks and to procure insurance covering those risks, thereby
15 avoiding future litigation, and facilitating and preserving economic relations and activity.")
16 (Citation omitted.) Pursuant to the waiver of subrogation provision in the NMA, the parties agreed
17 that Marquee, NRV1 and Cosmopolitan would waive any claims against each other that were paid
18 with insurance.

19 Marquee anticipates that St. Paul will again argue that the NMA does not have sufficient
20 subrogation waiver language and that Marquee cannot show that the subrogation waiver provision
21 contained in the St. Paul Policy applies to the settlement payments made in the Underlying Action
22 (essentially due to St. Paul's refusal to provide the court with its policy.). However, the intent to
23 waive subrogation rights for losses covered by insurance is clear as a matter of law. Pursuant to
24 Section 12.2.6 of the NMA, Cosmopolitan and Marquee mutually agreed that all insurance policies
25 issued to them would contain a waiver of subrogation of the insurers' rights against Cosmopolitan
26 and Marquee. The NMA further provides that express indemnity only applies to claims that are not
27 paid by insurance proceeds. So, the intent of Cosmopolitan and Marquee waive subrogation rights
28 is clear. To find otherwise would be inconsistent with the terms of the NMA. Accordingly, St.

Paul's subrogation claim for express indemnity fails as a matter of law given it steps into Cosmopolitan's shoes, who waived any subrogation rights where, as here, the Underlying Action was resolved with insurance proceeds.

B. St. Paul's New Allegations Against Marquee Based On The Alleged Acceptance of Cosmopolitan's Defense Is Not Sufficient To Avoid Dismissal Because It Does Not Alter That Marquee's Indemnity Obligation, If Any, Only Applies to Losses Not Covered By Insurance

As noted above, St. Paul's subrogation claim for express indemnity in the FAC is substantially similar to the original complaint except St. Paul has added allegations in the FAC that Marquee accepted Cosmopolitan's contractual indemnity tender, which has no known legal support. (FAC ¶ 25.) Nonetheless, even if this allegation is accepted as true, it does not save St. Paul's deficient pleading because Marquee's acceptance of Cosmopolitan's tender does not change the fact that, pursuant to the terms of the NMA, any indemnity obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan only applies to losses not covered by insurance. It is undisputed that the settlement in the Underlying Action was paid by Marquee and Cosmopolitan's insurers. As Cosmopolitan did not sustain any uninsured losses, Marquee owes no indemnity to Cosmopolitan and by extension, St. Paul, whose rights are no greater than Cosmopolitan.

St. Paul alleges that, per written agreement, Marquee was obligated to indemnify, hold harmless and defend Cosmopolitan for Moradi's claims in the Underlying Action. (FAC ¶ 122.) However, St. Paul's limited paraphrasing of the indemnity provision in the NMA is inaccurate and misleading. Specifically, pursuant to Section 13.1 of the NMA, Marquee agreed to indemnify, hold harmless and defend NRV1 and its parents, subsidiaries and affiliates (including Cosmopolitan), from and against losses to the extent incurred as a result of the breach or default by Marquee of any term or condition of the Agreement, or the negligence or willful misconduct of Marquee that is not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be maintained under the Agreement. (Emphasis added.) The NMA further defines "losses", in pertinent part, as "liabilities, obligations, losses, damages, penalties, claims, actions, suits, costs, expenses and disbursements of a Person not reimbursed by insurance." (Emphasis added.) St. Paul's failure to accurately cite the indemnity

///

1 provision in the NMA, including the underlined portion of the provision, is crucial as it clearly
2 defeats St. Paul's claim.

3 As noted above, in considering Marquee's motion to dismiss, the Court is not bound by St.
4 Paul's self-serving and limited paraphrasing of the agreement set forth in the FAC. *See Branch v.*
5 *Tunnell*, 14 F.3d 449, 454 (9th Cir. 1994) (overruled on other grounds by *Galbraith v. County of*
6 *Santa Clara*, 307 F.3d 1119, 1127 (9th Cir. 2002). Rather, the actual language of the indemnity
7 provision in the NMA may be properly considered by the Court for purposes of ruling on the instant
8 motion, as this provision is the foundation for St. Paul's cause of action for subrogation based upon
9 express indemnity.

10 Nevada courts strictly construe indemnity obligations and will enforce them in accordance
11 with the terms of the contracting parties' agreement. *See United Rentals Hwy. Techs. v. Wells*
12 *Cargo*, 128 Nev. Adv. Op. 59 (2012); *Reyburn Lawn & Landscape Designers, Inc. v. Plaster Dev.*
13 *Co., Inc.*, 127 Nev. 331 (2011); *Contreras v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co.*, 135 F.Supp.3d 1208,
14 1231 (D.Nev. 2015); *D.E. Shaw Laminar Portfolios, LLC v. Archon Corp.*, 570 F.Supp.2d 1262,
15 1268 (D.Nev. 2008) ("It is well settled that a court should enforce a contract as it is written, should
16 not create a new contract by rewriting unambiguous terms, and has no power to create a new
17 contract.") As explained by the Nevada Supreme Court in *United Rentals*:

18 "[T]his court will not 'attempt to increase the legal obligations of the parties where
19 the parties intentionally limited such obligations.' [citation omitted]. Additionally,
20 '[e]very word [in a contract] must be given effect if at all possible.' [citation
omitted]."

21 *Id.* at 229.

22 The exclusion of insurance payments from the definition of "losses" in Section 1 of the
23 NMA and the inclusion of the phrase "and not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be
24 maintained hereunder" in the indemnity provision set out in Section 13.1 expressly limit any
25 purported indemnity obligation by Marquee to uninsured losses. Further, construing the waiver of
26 subrogation provision in Section 12.2.6 with the mutual indemnity provisions in Section 13 of the
27 NMA, it is clear that it was the intent of the parties to the agreement to limit their respective
28 indemnity obligations to losses paid out-of-pocket by the respective indemnitees and not losses paid

1 by their insurers. Cosmopolitan's defense in the underlying action and its joint and several liability
2 for the verdict and resulting settlement were paid for by insurance. (FAC ¶¶ 13-14, 27, 32, 35-36,
3 68-70.) In short, the indemnity provision only applies to uninsured losses. Here, insurance provided
4 by National Union and St. Paul, among others, paid for the entire settlement of the Underlying
5 Action. Thus, there is no uninsured loss for which Marquee could indemnify Cosmopolitan. Stated
6 another way, as Cosmopolitan has no losses that were not reimbursed by insurance, Cosmopolitan
7 has no right to indemnity from Marquee. Given Cosmopolitan has no right to indemnity from
8 Marquee, St. Paul has no shoes to step into to pursue Marquee. Accordingly, given the expressed
9 intent of the indemnity provision, the waiver of subrogation provision and the fact Cosmopolitan's
10 insurers paid the settlement in the Underlying Action, not Cosmopolitan, St. Paul has no valid claim
11 for express indemnity and, therefore, its claim against Marquee fails on this basis as well.

12 **C. St. Paul's Claim for Statutory Subrogation for Contribution Against Marquee**
13 **Pursuant to NRS 17.225 (Uniform Contribution Act) Fails As a Matter of Law**

14 As with St. Paul's subrogation claim based on express indemnity, its subrogation claim for
15 contribution under the Uniform Contribution Act is similarly barred by the waiver of subrogation
16 provision in the NMA as well as the waiver of subrogation endorsement to the St. Paul policy,
17 which St. Paul apparently refuses to provide to the Court.³ In addition, St. Paul's statutory
18 subrogation claim for contribution fails as there is no right of contribution in favor of any tortfeasor
19 who has intentionally caused or contributed to the injury or wrongful death. NRS 17.255. In the
20 Underlying Action, Cosmopolitan was found jointly and severally liable with Marquee on all of
21 Moradi's asserted claims, including the intentional tort claims for assault, battery, and false
22 imprisonment. (FAC ¶¶ 13-14, Ex. B.) Given Cosmopolitan was found by the jury to be jointly
23 liable with Marquee for the intentional tort claims that allegedly contributed to Moradi's injury,
24 such findings preclude Cosmopolitan (and St. Paul) from pursuing contribution from Marquee.

25 ///

26 _____
27 ³ Worth noting is that any claim for contribution would also be barred by a determination of good faith settlement
28 pursuant to NRS 17.245.

1 In addition, pursuant to NRS 17.265, when a tortfeasor has a right to indemnity from
2 another tortfeasor, his claim is for indemnity and he has no right to contribution under the Uniform
3 Contribution Act. As set forth above, the NMA contains an express indemnity provision in which
4 Marquee agreed to indemnify, hold harmless and defend NRV1 and Cosmopolitan unless the loss
5 was covered by insurance. Given the existence of Cosmopolitan's contractually defined right to
6 indemnity from Marquee, it has no right to contribution under the Uniform Contribution Act
7 pursuant to NRS 17.265. Further, although St. Paul asserts a claim against Marquee under NRS
8 17.275, that statute is of no benefit to St. Paul as it only allows the insurer to be subrogated to the
9 tortfeasor's right of contribution. If the tortfeasor has no right of contribution, then neither does its
10 insurer. As discussed above, Cosmopolitan has no right to contribution from Marquee as it has a
11 contractual right to indemnity from Marquee pursuant to the NMA. Given this right (or entitlement)
12 to indemnity, Cosmopolitan has no statutory claim for contribution under NRS 17.265 as a matter
13 of law. *See also, Calloway v. City of Reno*, 113 Nev. 564, 578 (1997) ("implied indemnity theories
14 are not viable in the face of express indemnity agreements.") Where, as here, Cosmopolitan has no
15 statutory right of contribution against Marquee, St. Paul also has no statutory right of contribution
16 against Marquee.

17 **D. Marquee Is Entitled to Recover Attorneys' Fees from St. Paul**

18 St. Paul claims that, pursuant to the written agreement, Marquee is liable to St. Paul for its
19 attorney fees in prosecuting this action and enforcing the terms of the express indemnity agreement.
20 (FAC ¶ 129.) St. Paul is likely referring to Section 28 of the NMA which provides that, in the event
21 of a dispute regarding the enforcement or interpretation of the agreement, the prevailing party shall
22 be reimbursed for reasonably incurred attorneys' fees and other costs and expenses. However, for
23 the reasons discussed above, St. Paul's claims against Marquee fail as a matter of law. Marquee
24 previously advised St. Paul of its position and the baseless nature of its claims, but St. Paul decided
25 to file its frivolous complaint anyway. Given St. Paul's complaint fails to state a claim against
26 Marquee upon which relief can be granted pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5), this motion to dismiss
27 should be granted and the Court should award Marquee its attorneys' fees and costs as the
28 prevailing party under the terms of the NMA.

1 Notwithstanding the prevailing party provision in the NMA, NRS 18.010(2)(b) also
2 provides grounds for the Court to award Marquee its attorneys' fees. Pursuant to NRS 18.010(2)(b),
3 the Court may make an allowance of attorneys' fees to a prevailing party "when the court finds that
4 a claim...of the opposing party was brought or maintained without reasonable ground or to harass
5 the prevailing party." *See, Bobby Berosini, Ltd. v. People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals*, 114
6 Nev. 1348 (1998) (holding that a claim is groundless if the allegations in the complaint are not
7 supported by any credible evidence); *Semenza v. Caughlin Crafted Homes*, 111 Nev. 1089 (1995);
8 *Bergmann v. Boyce*, 109 Nev. 670 (1993) (finding that sanctions are properly imposed when claim
9 is baseless and made without reasonably competent inquiry). St. Paul's claims against Marquee are
10 clearly baseless, made without (or despite) competent inquiry, and not supported by any credible
11 evidence. Despite Marquee's prior notice to St. Paul that it had no viable claim against Marquee, St.
12 Paul nonetheless went forward with the instant action without reasonable grounds. Accordingly, the
13 Court may properly award Marquee its attorneys' fees pursuant to NRS 18.010(2)(b).

14 ///

15 ///

16 ///

17 ///

18 ///

19 ///

20 ///

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

V.

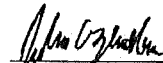
CONCLUSION

For foregoing reasons, St. Paul's FAC against Marquee should be dismissed with prejudice without leave to amend and Marquee should be awarded its attorneys' fees and costs.

DATED: June 25, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

By:

 (11333) FUB

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

Steven James Aaronoff, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

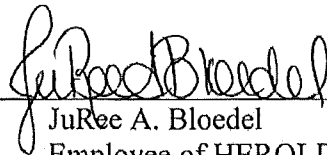
Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the **DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT** was submitted electronically for filing and/or service with the Eighth Judicial District Court's Odyssey E-File and Serve System on **June 25, 2018**. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the E-Service List¹ as follows:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	EMAIL ADDRESS(ES)	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. William C. Reeves, Esq. MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	rmorales@mfrlegal.com wreeves@mfrlegal.com mdrewetzky@mfrlegal.com	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. MESSNER REEVES LLP 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	medwards@messner.com nforsyth@messner.com lmaile@messner.com efile@messner.com	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY


JuRee A. Bloedel

Employee of HEROLD & SAGER

¹ Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), each party who submits an E-filed document through the E-Filing System consents to electronic service pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D).

Exhibit T

1 RTRAN

2
3
4
5 DISTRICT COURT
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7
8 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE
INSURANCE COMPANY,

9 Plaintiff,

10 vs.

11 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE
COMPANY, ET AL,

12 Defendant.
13

CASE#: A-17-758902-C

DEPT. XXVI

14 BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
15 TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 2018

16 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PENDING MOTIONS**

17
18 APPEARANCES

19 For the Plaintiff:

WILLIAM C. REEVES, ESQ.
MARC J. DEREWETZKY, ESQ.

20
21 For Aspen Specialty
Insurance Company:

RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

22 For National Union Fire
Insurance Company of
23 Pittsburgh PA:

NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.
JENNIFER L. KELLER, ESQ.

24
25 RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, October 30, 2018

2
3 [Case called at 11:20 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: And that is page 14. St. Paul Fire & Marine,
5 Aspen Specialty Insurance Company, 758902. All of these and all of
6 these. And notebooks, notebooks, notebooks. Everybody else, come on
7 up. It's nice to see everybody. Let's see what we can get through here.
8 And then I do have a question. I need to confirm with you guys, once
9 you get all your appearances, because I think there's some
10 confidentiality issues that we may have. So I want to make sure I don't
11 violate whatever confidentiality agreement's out there.

12 MR. REEVES: Makes sense, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: So if we can get appearances then? Case
14 758902. And start over here and work our way across the room.

15 MR. REEVES: All right. Wayne Reeves, on behalf of the
16 Plaintiff.

17 MR. DEREWETZKY: Mark Derewetzky, on behalf of the
18 Plaintiff as well.

19 THE COURT: Thank you.

20 MS. KELLER: Good morning, Your Honor. Jennifer Keller,
21 appearing pro hoc vice on behalf of National Union --

22 THE COURT: Welcome.

23 MS. KELLER: -- and Roof Deck Entertainment.

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 MR. SALERNO: Good morning, Your Honor. Nick Salerno,

1 also for National Union and Marquee.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. LOOSVELT: Good morning, Your Honor. Ryan Loosvelt
4 for Defendant, Aspen.

5 THE COURT: Oh, okay. I think you're the only one who
6 hadn't yet shown up previously, so welcome.

7 MR. LOOSVELT: Correct.

8 THE COURT: All right. So as I said, I just want to make sure I
9 understand, because some of these terms are confidential, some of them
10 aren't. As far as I know, the individual policy limits of each of the
11 policies; that's not confidential. The only thing that's confidential is how
12 much was paid to the underlying Plaintiff to resolve his claim, because it
13 was a compromise of the jury verdict. And so the amount paid to him is
14 confidential; am I correct?

15 MR. REEVES: That --

16 THE COURT: So I just --

17 MR. SALERNO: That's correct, Your Honor. And it's --

18 THE COURT: What do I have to avoid talking about?

19 MR. SALERNO: And the Nightclub Management Agreement
20 is confidential.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.

22 MR. REEVES: At least portions of it are.

23 MR. SALERNO: But there's --

24 MR. REEVES: We've made --

25 MR. SALERNO: -- nobody in court, so I think we're free to

1 talk about --

2 THE COURT: Right. Again --

3 MR. SALERNO: -- this, yeah.

4 THE COURT: But there'll be a record, and I just want to make
5 sure I don't say something inadvertently that means we have to seal a
6 transcript.

7 MR. SALERNO: Fair enough.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Great. Thank you. All right. So we've
9 got all these motions. And we start with the -- Aspen's got a motion to
10 dismiss. Roof Deck, which is Marquee. We've got National Union, AIG,
11 and Aspen's, motion to dismiss. I guess they're kind of overlapping.
12 Then we've got a National Union motion. And then I've got, as I said, a
13 bunch of other documents that -- I think they're sealed, but we're
14 hanging onto that we've kept from all of the prior appearances to make
15 sure we've got them.

16 So I just want to make sure, so that Ms. Shell can indicate in
17 her minutes, a disposition, if any, on specifically what's on.

18 So Defendant, Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's motion
19 to dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company's
20 redacted first amendment complaint.

21 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment LLC's motion to dismiss
22 St. Paul Fire and Marine's first amendment complaint.

23 And National Union's motion to dismiss Plaintiff's complaint.

24 MR. REEVES: That's right, Your Honor. Three motions. We
25 truncated National Union and refer to them as AIG. We truncated --

1 THE COURT: Yeah.

2 MR. REEVES: -- Roof Deck and refer to them as Marquee,
3 so --

4 THE COURT: So does it make more sense -- rather than
5 argue these one at a time, because it's basically all the same issues,
6 should we just have all of the three motions argued by the respective
7 parties who brought them, and then you could oppose all three of them,
8 and then we could hear the rebuttal?

9 MR. REEVES: It's at your discretion.

10 THE COURT: It's pretty much -- they're all the same issues.

11 MR. REEVES: And certainly, that's one way to do it. From
12 where I sit, from Plaintiff's perspective, there's a clean division between
13 insurance companies --

14 THE COURT: The ending?

15 MR. REEVES: -- versus an operator --

16 THE COURT: Yeah.

17 MR. REEVES: -- versus an insured. And so for purposes of
18 how we had divided it internally --

19 THE COURT: Right. Okay. Certainly.

20 MR. REEVES: -- Mr. Derewetzky is going to handle the
21 insurance issues. I'm here --

22 THE COURT: Okay. And like we said we just have to make
23 sure, for Ms. Shell's purposes in Odyssey, that whatever happens,
24 there's an outcome linked to each separate motion.

25 MR. REEVES: Agreed.

1 THE COURT: But it just seemed like arguing all of the
2 motions at one time, and then arguing the oppositions -- and even if it's
3 different counsel arguing, I have no problem with that. But it just
4 seemed it would be easier to just argue the motions, argue the
5 oppositions, and then you do the replies --

6 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor, I --

7 THE COURT: -- rather than one and one, one and one. It's
8 just going to take forever.

9 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor, I do think the issues are distinct
10 enough. It might get confusing to do that. The Marquee issues are
11 really quite different than the insurance issues. The --

12 THE COURT: So you you're suggesting the two insurance
13 motions be argued, and the Marquee motion be argued separate?

14 MR. SALERNO: At a minimum.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. SALERNO: And there is --

17 THE COURT: Great. Okay. That's what we'll do then.

18 MR. SALERNO: I mean, there are notable differences.

19 THE COURT: We will separate out the Marquee motion.

20 We'll do that one on its own, because it's the issue of this entity. The
21 two insurance motions, which are Aspen and National Union -- or AIG,
22 we'll do those two together.

23 So who do you want to start with? As between the insurance
24 issue and the operating entity issue, does it make more sense to take one
25 of those first? I don't think that the outcome of one is dependent on

1 the --

2 MR. SALERNO: I think it's your call. We've got a lot of
3 briefing before this Court, so I'm --

4 THE COURT: Yeah. So I'm just trying to figure it out. I don't
5 think there's anything with respect to specifically Marquee. I mean, do
6 we need to have that decided before we can get to the insurance issue?

7 MR. REEVES: No. They're distinct and separate --

8 THE COURT: Yeah. I didn't --

9 MR. REEVES: -- and separate tracks.

10 THE COURT: -- think so. Okay. So I sort of think that it
11 doesn't really matter which direction we take them in. So we'll start with
12 Marquee then and do that one, and then we'll move on to the insurance
13 issues after that.

14 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor. Your Honor, this is
15 similar to the prior motion. And Your Honor, at the last motion to
16 dismiss hearing, wanted to better understand the relationship --

17 THE COURT: Yeah.

18 MR. SALERNO: -- of the various parties. At the time, if you
19 recall, St. Paul was not acknowledging that the Nightclub Manager
20 Agreement that we had attached to our papers, was the operative
21 agreement. They seem to have acknowledged that now. So hopefully,
22 we can get past what are the relationships and what is the agreement.
23 Because those relationships are pretty fairly -- and in detail, set out in the
24 Nightclub Management Agreement and the attached lease.

25 And we also then went through in detail in these renewed

1 papers, what those relationships are, to set that out for the Court. And
2 be happy to answer any questions. But the crux of the argument is that
3 the Nightclub Management Agreement includes subrogation waiver
4 provision 1 that applies to all owner-insured policies, which St. Paul is an
5 owner-insured policy, and I'll explain why. And that the cause of action
6 that St Paul's attempting to subrogate to, for expressed indemnity under
7 the Nightclub Management, only applies to claims that are not
8 reimbursed by insurance, which we don't have here.

9 St. Paul is pursuing, under theory of subrogation, the claims
10 that it paid under its policy. So those are insurance-funded claims that
11 they expressed indemnity provision, by its expressed terms does not
12 apply to. What St. Paul has now come forward and said, is that, well,
13 wait a minute. My client, Cosmo, that I'm -- or, you know, my insured
14 Cosmo who I'm subrogating to, they didn't agree to that subrogation
15 waiver provision.

16 And so I'll address that first and separately, then the express
17 indemnity aspect of that argument. That fails at several levels. First of
18 all, the subrogation waiver provision applies to all owner policies which
19 are defined as all owner-insured policies. And so the Nightclub
20 Management Agreement defines what is an owner-insured policy at
21 provision 12.3. And that includes -- I don't know if Your Honor tracked all
22 that from our moving papers, because it's a little bit confusing. But
23 when you look at provision 12.2.5, which is page 63 of the Nightclub
24 Management Agreement --

25 THE COURT: Page 65?

1 MR. SALERNO: Page 63, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Sorry. It took me a little while to get that. It
3 was very securely delivered in a sealed document envelope.

4 MR. SALERNO: Yes.

5 MR. REEVES: Do you have a copy of the agreement there,
6 Your Honor?

7 THE COURT: Yeah. It was sealed. So, yeah, I've got it.

8 MR. SALERNO: I have an extra copy --

9 THE COURT: I managed to --

10 MR. SALERNO: -- if you want to reference it.

11 THE COURT: -- get it out. No, I managed to get it out my
12 sealed copy that's all in my sleeve, got sealed.

13 MR. REEVES: When was it delivered to you, Your Honor?

14 THE COURT: I think it was the last time; wasn't it?

15 MR. SALERNO: Yeah. It was probably first, Your Honor.
16 There was a stipulation to seal it.

17 MR. REEVES: Yeah. I saw that it was sealed, it just was
18 unclear.

19 THE COURT: Yeah. This is as of February 2018.

20 MR. REEVES: I see.

21 THE COURT: We've kept it --

22 MR. REEVES: Okay.

23 THE COURT: -- in its sealed envelope ever since.

24 MR. SALERNO: Yes.

25 THE COURT: So, yeah.

1 MR. SALERNO: Okay.

2 THE COURT: I mean, portions of it were excerpted, but this
3 is the actual full thing. I've opened it.

4 MR. SALERNO: Very good.

5 THE COURT: I got it.

6 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

7 So, page 63, provision 12.2.5. That provision talks about the
8 insurance coverage maintained by the owner-insured parties. It says, all
9 insurance coverages maintained by operators shall be primary to any
10 insurance coverage maintained by any owner-insured parties. And then
11 it refers and defines that term as the owner policies. So that is what
12 defines the owner policies, as the owner-insured parties. The owner-
13 insured parties is defined above, on that same page, on 12.2.3.

14 And you'll see that the owner-insured parties is defined to
15 include the owner, which is Nevada Restaurant, one, a related affiliate,
16 the project owner, which is Cosmo. And the landlord and the tenant
17 under the lease, et cetera, parents, subsidiaries, affiliates. So the owner-
18 insured parties under the express terms of the Nightclub Management
19 Agreement is not just Nevada Restaurant, it's also, Cosmo, by the
20 interaction of these two provisions.

21 So the insurance maintained by The Cosmo is an owner's
22 policy under the terms of the Nightclub Agreement, to which the
23 subrogation waiver provision applies. If there are any doubts, just by the
24 definition of the parties and the relationships of them, the lease
25 agreement, which is attached as Exhibit D to the Nightclub Management

1 Agreement, requires that The Cosmo, who is the landlord -- we lay this
2 out in our papers -- at page 15 of Exhibit D, Your Honor, section 17.2, all
3 right -- I know it's a little difficult to follow, my apology -- there's the
4 insurance requirement between the landlord -- essentially between
5 Cosmo and Nevada Restaurant.

6 And it says that tenant will carry and maintain all insurance
7 required under section 12.1 of the RMA and will cause operator to carry
8 and maintain all insurance required under section 12.2. So here, the
9 tenant is required to carry the 12.1 provision, which is the Nevada
10 Restaurant requirement. Then it goes on and says, landlord covenants
11 and agrees that from and after the date of delivery of the premises from
12 landlord to tenant, and during the term, landlord will carry and maintain
13 all insurance required under paragraph 1H. So the landlord here, is
14 Cosmo.

15 If you go to paragraph 1H of the lease agreement, which is
16 on page 4 of the lease, it says, landlord insurance. And it says, all
17 insurance required to be obtained by owner under section 12.1 of the
18 RMA. So you've got multiple layers where that argument fails, because
19 they're within the definition of owner-insured policies, and that's owner
20 policies. And then when you go to the lease agreement, The Cosmo is
21 required to maintain the insurance that Nevada Restaurant was required
22 to maintain.

23 So this is clearly the policy that Nevada Restaurants was
24 required to procure and maintain under the Nightclub Management
25 Agreement. So despite attempting to split hairs between these various

1 provisions, their argument lacks merit. Plus, they're claiming, as an
2 intended-third-party beneficiary -- and an intended-third-party
3 beneficiary is subject to the same terms and conditions to the
4 contracting parties. So it fails at multiple levels.

5 Then when you get to the claim itself, beyond the
6 subrogation waiver provision, under the expressed indemnity provision,
7 the expressed indemnity only applies to unreimbursed losses. And they
8 again try to split that same hair there and say, but that's only as to
9 policies which the owner is required to maintain.

10 And I've already explained why the St. Paul policy is a policy
11 that the owner is required to maintain. So under the express terms of
12 the agreement by which they're subrogating, subrogation rights have
13 been waived, and the indemnity rights themselves expressly only apply
14 to non-reimbursed losses, which we don't have here.

15 They next try to bring a cause of action for contribution
16 against Marquee, by stepping into the shoes of their insured, Cosmo.
17 There's several problems with that, Your Honor. Contribution; first of all,
18 Your Honor, is not allowed in the State of Nevada when there is an
19 expressed indemnity provision governing the parties' rights. And we
20 cited to the provisions in 17.245 that say that. It's also in the case law, in
21 Calloway and other cases cited, that when the parties have expressly
22 contracted for indemnity rights, there is no equitable contribution right
23 available. So that's under case law and statute.

24 The Uniform Contribution Act also provides that when a
25 party has engaged in intentional conduct, they cannot pursue

1 contribution against another third party. And we clearly have a situation
2 here, where the verdict found that Cosmo is jointly and severally liable
3 for intentional conduct. St. Paul's tried to, again, split those hairs, and
4 said, yeah, but it was for a non-delegable duty. It was for vicarious
5 liability. There's no such exception. And there's no such support for that
6 finding. The jury verdict clearly says they're jointly and severally liable
7 for intentional conduct. And that's a binding finding.

8 THE COURT: Okay. And that was --

9 MR. SALERNO: In the underlying action.

10 THE COURT: The jury didn't decide that. The Court ruled
11 that. And the jury verdict reflected that Court ruling?

12 MR. REEVES: I think it's --

13 MR. SALERNO: I don't think so, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: I thought that was a --

15 MR. SALERNO: They tried to get out by way of motion,
16 which was denied. But it all went to the jury, and the jury found joint
17 and several liability for both negligence and intentional conduct.

18 MR. REEVES: I don't -- I'll let you speak.

19 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay. I'm not sure.

20 MR. SALERNO: I'm not 100 percent --

21 THE COURT: Oh, yeah.

22 MR. SALERNO: -- but I don't think that's --

23 THE COURT: None of us were there, so --

24 MR. SALERNO: -- relevant anyways. But that's my
25 understanding of what occurred. There's a binding finding of intentional

1 conduct on the part of Cosmo, which prevents a right to contribution.

2 THE COURT: That part, I don't think, is disputed.

3 MR. SALERNO: Okay.

4 THE COURT: I think my question is just, how we got there
5 and if that matters.

6 MR. SALERNO: I don't think it matters.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. SALERNO: And I don't know why it would.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. SALERNO: And at a third level, Your Honor,
11 contribution in Nevada requires that you extinguish a third party's
12 liability for that. And there's nothing even close that's come to that in
13 this matter. So the cause of action for expressed indemnity fails, under
14 subrogation rights. Contribution simply is not available.

15 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. And who's taking that one?

17 MR. REEVES: I'll argue, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MR. REEVES: Can you hear me from here --

20 THE COURT: Yes.

21 MR. REEVES: -- or do you want me to come --

22 THE COURT: Yeah. No problem.

23 MR. REEVES: All right. Our argument is quite simple. The
24 Cosmopolitan is not a party to this agreement. Not a signatory. And so
25 that's where everything flows from that. And that's the sleight of hand.

1 That's why Counsel had to walk you through all these different parts and
2 provisions, and things like that, because if you go to page 1 -- and we
3 provided the excerpt --

4 THE COURT: All right.

5 MR. REEVES: -- different times, and you have the whole
6 agreement in front of you. And obviously, we had invited you to review
7 the agreement. And bear in mind, this is a pre-answer motion. And it
8 feels a lot like a motion for summary judgment, relative to what's going
9 on here.

10 THE COURT: Yeah. And we didn't actually talk about that, so
11 we'll give Counsel a chance to address. Just, that was a question. I
12 mean, because when we start with Nevada law on motions to dismiss,
13 somebody else earlier -- you may have been in here -- talked about the
14 distinction between federal laws on motion to dismiss and state law on
15 motion to dismiss, and they vary, at this time. It may change under the
16 new rules, but at this time, very different.

17 MR. REEVES: Understood. And when we're getting into all
18 these things outside of the pleadings --

19 THE COURT: Yeah.

20 MR. REEVES: -- and where we're not dignifying the
21 pleadings, we assume the truth of them. We assume the veracity of the
22 allegations. It gets very cumbersome. You've got --

23 THE COURT: And one of the initial arguments was, you
24 haven't given us all the entire agreements, so how can your complaint
25 go forward, because you don't even have the agreements attached.

1 MR. REEVES: Well --

2 THE COURT: So we had them in their sealed form by
3 stipulation of the parties, both of the entire agreements.

4 MR. REEVES: Agreed.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. REEVES: Agreed.

7 THE COURT: So we got it.

8 MR. REEVES: And so you'll see on the face page of the
9 agreement, it'll identify the parties. You won't see Cosmopolitan there.
10 And that is the driver of everything, because if Cosmopolitan is not a
11 party to this agreement, then why are we talking about obligations that it
12 owes. It may be beneficiary of things, under this agreement, and the
13 indemnity provision, in particular. But as to duties and obligations that it
14 brings, it owes, it's not present.

15 And so that's why Counsel is walking you through all these
16 different provisions, because he's trying to cobble together a scenario
17 where Cosmopolitan, who is a silent party to all this, relative to the trial,
18 certainly non-delegable duty. Certainly heard that. And certainly, the
19 Court reached that issue.

20 THE COURT: And as we're talking about parties, can we
21 talk -- maybe clarify one other thing? Because --

22 MR. REEVES: Yes, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: -- for example, affidavits; they're all signed by
24 Tao (phonetic), but whoever is the representative --

25 MR. REEVES: It's a managing member.

1 THE COURT: -- Tao. On the management. So again just to
2 clarify --

3 MR. REEVES: Yes.

4 THE COURT: That's why they're in here, and why we're
5 seeing affidavits signed by some executive, a Tao.

6 MR. REEVES: Tao speaks to Marquee speaks to the operator.
7 That's accurate, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. REEVES: So Tao doesn't speak to Cosmopolitan. It has
10 a separate controlling group.

11 THE COURT: But even though Tao doesn't appear anywhere
12 on here, technically, they are -- because you're saying, well, Cosmo is
13 not anywhere on this document?

14 MR. REEVES: Correct.

15 THE COURT: Okay. But since Tao is purporting to have all
16 the information for Roof Deck, Roof Deck --

17 MR. REEVES: Roof Deck, being Marquee.

18 THE COURT: -- is Marquee.

19 MR. REEVES: Not Cosmopolitan. That's where --

20 THE COURT: Yeah. Roof Deck is Marquee and also,
21 ultimately, Tao.

22 MR. REEVES: Correct.

23 THE COURT: That's how we get there.

24 MR. REEVES: Marquee, Roof Deck, and Tao, we can almost
25 collapse them all together. Cosmopolitan being completely separate.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. REEVES: And so that's the thrust of everything. We're
3 not distancing ourself from the agreement. We found it odd that we're
4 dealing with it, in terms of introduction of it, vis-a-vis, a pre-answer
5 motion. And so for purposes of what we're doing here, respectfully, pre-
6 answer motion, this is a motion for summary judgment, when we're
7 going -- poring through agreement. Set that issue to the side. If we're
8 going to introduce the agreement and we're going to consider it, core
9 issue; Cosmopolitan is not a party to it. It is a signatory at the end where
10 it says, we will be bound as to a few provisions. And that's on --

11 THE COURT: Yeah.

12 MR. REEVES: -- page -- one of the things -- the lease is not
13 signed, you'll note, that Counsel relies on, so it's -- that's a little
14 cumbersome. This thing is paginated at the bottom --

15 THE COURT: Right.

16 MR. REEVES: -- 89.

17 THE COURT: 89?

18 MR. REEVES: 89.

19 THE COURT: Is 89 -- I think it's page 90 -- Bates-stamped
20 down in the lower --

21 MR. REEVES: See, I don't have a Bates-stamped copy.

22 THE COURT: -- right-hand --

23 MR. REEVES: So there, in --

24 THE COURT: -- corner.

25 MR. REEVES: -- and of itself, creates a [indiscernible] and

1 that's why I wanted to ask you --

2 THE COURT: Right. It's 89.

3 MR. REEVES: -- because I don't have a Bates-stamped copy.
4 So you're looking at something I don't have.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Page 89 of the agreement itself.

6 MR. REEVES: Page 89 of the agreement.

7 THE COURT: Yeah. It's the project owner in that paragraph.

8 MR. REEVES: Fair enough. And I don't mean to suggest that
9 you're looking at something that isn't the same as mine, but I'm not able
10 to refer you to Bates stamp.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. REEVES: But you will see, we're not -- Cosmopolitan,
13 it's not a signatory. Didn't obligate itself to the insurance requirements,
14 the waiver of subrogation. And so if they're outside of the agreement,
15 how on earth are we going to bind them to it? And so, respectfully,
16 that's the thrust of the argument. We don't need to get, frankly, any
17 more complex than that.

18 Contribution, well, if we're not a party to the agreement, then
19 we get contribution. So either we're in, relative to enforcing the
20 expressed indemnity, or we don't get to enforce the expressed indemnity
21 and then we get contribution. It's kind of an either/or scenario. We pled
22 in the alternative, which you do when you're at the pleading stage, so --

23 THE COURT: And so counsel's argument that you don't get
24 express indemnity -- and you pled that but you're not going to get it -- so
25 you can't -- obviously then, you can't claim contribution because you're

1 trying -- at least that's what I understand, but --

2 MR. REEVES: If I don't get the indemnity, I get the
3 contribution.

4 THE COURT: It seemed like he --

5 MR. REEVES: So either I get the indemnity --

6 THE COURT: -- was arguing the opposite.

7 MR. REEVES: -- or I get the contribution. He's trying to say I
8 don't get either.

9 THE COURT: Exactly. Yeah.

10 MR. REEVES: Understood. Relative to alternate pleading,
11 relative to the ability to plead in almost the disjunctive, what we've done
12 here is we seek to enforce the indemnity as a third-party beneficiary of it,
13 the terms of it, alternatively, contribution. So if we don't get the benefit
14 of enforcing it, if we're held to be outside of the agreement so we don't
15 get the benefit of the indemnity, then we want contribution.

16 And bear in mind, Your Honor, and this is just to provide
17 context, how did we get here? One way that we got here is, Cosmo and
18 Marquee were jointly defended, same lawyer. And there's a lot of side
19 issues relative to that. Same lawyer -- they never tested one another.
20 They never looked to each other and said, well, what portion is yours
21 versus what portion is mine? I represent to this Court that Cosmo was
22 the silent one in all this, didn't have a footprint there, wasn't doing
23 anything. It was Marquee that was running the show.

24 THE COURT: Right.

25 MR. REEVES: Running the operation.

1 THE COURT: And that was my question about, who actually
2 found, and what did they find?

3 MR. REEVES: Who actually what, Your Honor?

4 THE COURT: Who actually made the finding, and what did
5 they actually find --

6 MR. REEVES: There was no ---

7 THE COURT: -- with respect to

8 MR. REEVES: -- findings between them.

9 THE COURT: Yeah. Between the --

10 MR. REEVES: And that's what we're trying to do.

11 THE COURT: Yeah.

12 MR. REEVES: See, this was joint defense, one lawyer, never
13 tested. So of course we're entitled to go and test the proportionate share
14 between them, and I suggest to you, it's going to be zero to Cosmo and a
15 hundred percent to Marquee.

16 THE COURT: So that's, then, my next question.

17 MR. REEVES: Yes, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Because as I said, I forgot to talk to Mr. Salerno
19 about this. Which is, standard on a motion to dismiss Buzz Stew, any
20 likelihood that you can find the facts? What is there factual, or is this just
21 entirely, purely legal?

22 MR. REEVES: No. It's --

23 THE COURT: I mean, is there really --

24 MR. REEVES: -- certainly factual.

25 THE COURT: -- any discovery --

1 MR. REEVES: It was never tested.

2 THE COURT: -- to be done?

3 MR. REEVES: It was never tested in the underlying case.

4 THE COURT: Yeah.

5 MR. REEVES: I'm representing to you that Cosmopolitan was
6 the silent one, didn't have a presence there. Counsel wants to say
7 they're joint and several. That begs the question. To be joint and
8 several doesn't bear out your internal exposures between two parties
9 that are held joint and several. So yes, factual issues predominate
10 relative to --

11 THE COURT: Is that only contribution, or would there also be
12 factual issues to determine; is it an enforceable indemnity agreement,
13 which is one result? Or is that purely legal?

14 MR. REEVES: The enforceability --

15 THE COURT: The contribution, it seems like, would be the
16 stature.

17 MR. REEVES: -- whether the parties are bound by it, legal.
18 The net effect of being bound it, factual.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. REEVES: So on the front end, in terms of whether it's in
21 play, that's a legal issue.

22 THE COURT: But at this point, do we determine -- you can
23 proceed on your contribution claim, you're not going to be able to
24 proceed on your indemnity claim because, you know, whatever. The
25 Court makes that finding. That's seems to me like that would be a purely

1 legal finding, expressed indemnity --

2 MR. REEVES: Right. To the extent this Court held that
3 Cosmopolitan doesn't get the benefit to enforce it, I suppose that would
4 be a legal issue. To the extent this Court held that the indemnity
5 provision does not respond to the claims, that's factual.

6 THE COURT: Because, again, I'm trying to get to, what if any
7 discovery is there on that issue, for the Court to determine between
8 enforceable expressed indemnity versus contribution. Are there factual
9 issues there?

10 MR. REEVES: yes. Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. REEVES: So we would first go to the trial transcripts and
13 ascertain what was litigated relative to that. Those transcripts not being
14 before this Court, the evidence. My suspicion is, because of a joint
15 defense, that the respective roles of the parties was never developed in
16 the underlying case.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. REEVES: So we would depose representatives from
19 Marquee to confirm they were in sole control, that they dictated
20 everything, that they didn't look to Cosmopolitan relative to their
21 operation of the club. With that information, then we would come to this
22 Court and say, with this factual information, we're now making our
23 prima facie showing as to why we're entitled to indemnity, so --

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 MR. REEVES: -- to answer your question.

1 THE COURT: Thank you.

2 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Sorry about that. We didn't talk about -- this is
4 a motion to dismiss, so --

5 MR. SALERNO: Sure. Your Honor, Counsel attempts to
6 compile several legal concepts. So I'll try to make these clear. When
7 they say they're not a party to the contract and then they say they signed
8 it, I think that's somewhat tongue-in-cheek. At page 89 of the Nightclub
9 Management Agreement, they are the project owner. The project owner
10 is defined throughout this agreement, and so are their insurance
11 requirements and the relationship to those, as I went through.

12 THE COURT: But there's -- project owner, I appreciate, and
13 it's defined all the way through. But they didn't agree to the whole
14 contract. They only agreed to put -- acknowledged and agreed to be
15 bound, solely with respect to the provisions of blah, blah, blah.

16 MR. SALERNO: They agreed to procure the insurance
17 required under this agreement. And that's why we went through the
18 lease requirements, which are attached and referenced to this
19 agreement. And that's why we're here, because of the insurance they
20 procured. They claimed it's not subject to the subrogation requirements
21 of this agreement. Which, under the requirements of this agreement,
22 require that subrogation rights are waived. And these are pure legal
23 issues.

24 This is not a motion for summary judgment. It's a motion to
25 dismiss. We've cited the legal authority of why it's appropriate when a

1 complaint fails to include, for the second time, the actual operative
2 agreement that they're basing their subrogation right on. We can come
3 forward with that agreement, and that's what we've done. And Your
4 Honor can and should decide these types of legal issues up front, to
5 avoid the waste of resources that it would cost to develop discovery on
6 simply irrelevant issues. And that's why we're bringing it forward now.

7 To say that they're entitled to test the allocation because it
8 wasn't done in the underlying action, is simply wrong. Under this
9 agreement, the allocation of liability is only responsible to the extent it's
10 not reimbursed by insurance. That's what these parties contracted for.
11 So they're not entitled to test it now, because it was all paid by
12 insurance. The parties, by agreement, only agreed to allocate liability in
13 a certain way if it wasn't paid by insurance. And that's the whole point
14 here.

15 And so the Uniform Contribution Act and the *Calloway*
16 decision, the case law in Nevada that says it's not one or the other. It's
17 not expressed indemnity, and then if I'm wrong for some reason and it
18 fails because it doesn't apply, I get to do contribution; it's we contracted
19 for the allocation of liability in a certain way, in an express agreement,
20 under the Nightclub Management Agreement here. And under this
21 express indemnity provision, we contracted and provided for it. We
22 don't get the other one, too, in case it doesn't apply, or fails. That's not
23 how it works.

24 So if you look at the *Calloway* decision, it says that, and in
25 the other cases we cited, and you look at the Uniform Contribution Act, it

1 says that. When they've contracted for how to allocate, it's the contract
2 that applies. You don't get the contribution claim when that fails
3 because of the manner in which it was allocated. That's what we have
4 here.

5 Here, the parties expressly agreed that they would allocate it
6 in a certain way, and the key to that is that it had to not be reimbursed by
7 insurance. And otherwise, everybody walks away. And so whether you
8 think they're a party to the agreement because of the way the insurance
9 was set up and the way it references a project owner, and there's owner-
10 insured policies, is really not important. Because they're claiming
11 they're coming forward as a beneficiary. Well, as a beneficiary, they
12 don't obtain greater rights. They're still stepping into the contract to
13 obtain the rights bargained for between the contracting parties. So they
14 don't obtain greater rights than the contracting parties because they're
15 coming in as a third party beneficiary. That's black letter law in Nevada.

16 So, Your Honor, it's just not an either-or thing. And it's
17 appropriate for motion-to-dismiss matters, because this should've been
18 pled in the complaint. And because it wasn't, it's before Your Honor
19 now. So we would ask that we take the time to sort out these important
20 legal distinctions that had to be addressed as a threshold matter before
21 they can move forward. And try to -- what they're saying relitigate the
22 underlying case? They want to call everybody and relitigate contribution
23 and indemnity when those rights have been waived?

24 THE COURT: Okay. So your position would be that this is
25 purely legal, whether we call this a motion to dismiss or a motion for

1 summary judgment?

2 MR. SALERNO: Yeah.

3 THE COURT: Ultimately, it's a purely legal issue. There is
4 nothing to be done. I mean, the Court either says, you've got a claim
5 under express indemnity because you're bound by this contract, or
6 you're not bound by this contract. You're not a party. You didn't sign it,
7 saying you would be bound by those provisions, so you're not bound.
8 Therefore, you're claimant's contribution, wouldn't you then have --

9 MR. SALERNO: Well, no. It's not --

10 THE COURT: -- to do discovery?

11 MR. SALERNO: -- that you're not bound, they're claiming
12 beneficiary status then. So they obtain no greater rights. They are
13 claiming entitlement to express indemnity, because they're referenced in
14 the indemnity provision. So they're bound by what that indemnity
15 provides for. And they don't also get contribution when that indemnity
16 doesn't provide for it, because that's what they contracted for. And
17 these are pure legal issues.

18 There's no statement of undisputed facts or disputed facts
19 here for Your Honor to decide and weigh. It's simply, this is the contract.
20 And what are the parties' legal standings under these contracts and
21 under the law when it comes to contribution, and under the law when it
22 comes to subrogation waiver?

23 THE COURT: Thanks.

24 MR. REEVES: Briefly respond, Your Honor?

25 THE COURT: No. I mean -- no.

1 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: So now we have the other issues which are the
3 St. Paul and the Aspen -- wait a minute -- the Aspen and the AIG
4 motions. So these are the insurance motions. Who's going to go first,
5 AIG?

6 MS. KELLER: Your Honor, if we could? I'd like to speak on
7 behalf of National Union.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MS. KELLER: So what Plaintiff is asking the Court to do here
10 is create judge-made law in Nevada, since the Nevada Supreme Court
11 has not recognized equitable subrogation between insurers. And even
12 the jurisdictions that do, like California, have never recognized a right to
13 equitable subrogation as between excess carriers in different towers. In
14 other words, excess carriers standing on the same footing. The Plaintiff
15 knows this, and so it's now asserting that its coverage is excess to that
16 which we've provided. Because it wants to say, if our coverage is
17 excess, then we have the same right to go after you, that, say, in
18 California, an excess would have to go after a primary.

19 But it's not. It's not. They are both excess in different
20 towers. And the Marquee tower, Aspen was primary, National Union is
21 excess. The Cosmopolitan tower, Zurich is primary, St. Paul is excess.
22 And all the Court has to do is look at the fact that Cosmo was a named
23 insured under the St. Paul policy, and Marquee was the named insured
24 under National Union.

25 There's no court anywhere, that's held that those excess

1 carriers can go after one another for subrogation. There just isn't. So
2 what the Court is being asked to do is make two big leaps. One, to
3 establish the principle that the Nevada Supreme Court has not, and they
4 can only find one case to cite to the Court, an unpublished opinion -- not
5 of the 9th Circuit, but of a district court here in Nevada -- which seemed
6 to recognize the right of equitable contribution, but not between excess
7 carriers.

8 In that case, as the Court can see, in California -- and in fact
9 the district court here cited a California case on it, the Fireman's Fund
10 case -- it was an excess carrier asking for equitable subrogation from a
11 primary. And you can see why that is, the primary essentially can hold
12 excess carriers hostage, but not the other way around when it comes to
13 settlement, so -- but that's been the rule. That's been the rule
14 nationwide. They can't cite you one case standing for the proposition
15 that they're asking the Court to do now.

16 And even the one case they cite, while it seems to support
17 the right of equitable subrogation at least, if an excess is going after a
18 primary it puts the kibosh on their other claim for contractual
19 subrogation -- for conventional subrogation. The Court says, no, that's
20 not recognized. And they don't like that part, so they say, well, the Court
21 should ignore that part. So based on an unpublished decision of a
22 district court citing California law, they're asking this Court to blaze this
23 new path. It seems to me that in a case like this where they're asking for
24 two bodies of judgment law, it shouldn't be the trial court doing it.

25 Since they haven't stated a claim that is currently cognizable

1 under Nevada Law, I think this Court should grant our motion. And then,
2 if the Nevada Supreme Court wants to establish that new right of
3 equitable subrogation between insurers, it can do so. And it could also
4 consider, at the same time, whether it will become the only court in the
5 land to allow equitable subrogation between excess carriers in separate
6 towers with coextensive responsibilities. It should not be for this Court
7 to do it. Plaintiff simply has not gotten there. And it is consistently
8 asking this Court to make these leaps. Now, this is, of course, purely a
9 question of law. If the --

10 THE COURT: Okay. Well, what I don't understand is, is if you
11 and Mr. Salerno are both representing National Union and Marquee,
12 how are you doing that?

13 MS. KELLER: They have --

14 THE COURT: Because it seems to me, and this is Mr.
15 Salerno's argument, is that these are totally separate legal theories.

16 MS. KELLER: They're separate legal theories, but they're not
17 in conflict with one another.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MS. KELLER: Marquee has not suffered a loss, neither has
20 Cosmo, because they were compensated by insurance. So they have no
21 underlying bad faith action against the carriers. The carriers paid the
22 money. They're not out anything. So we're not in conflict. But there
23 were separate theories pled by Plaintiff. And we think, as a matter of
24 law, those theories fail. And it is a matter of law for this Court to decide.
25 If Counsel wants to continue to argue that they're excess, Counsel

1 should, at minimum, be required to give this Court a copy of its proxy,
2 which it keeps hiding.

3 And the reason that it hasn't produced it -- I think the
4 inference is clear, that if it does produce it, that'll be the end of the case.
5 Because it will clearly show that it is excess to Zurich in the
6 Cosmopolitan tower, not standing above National Union in the Marquee
7 tower. And we've diagrammed that on page 10 of our motion to
8 dismiss. It isn't refuted. And in a statement, a legal conclusion in the
9 complaint doesn't bind this Court. If it were a factual assertion, it would.
10 But it's a legal conclusion, whether somebody is excess to another
11 carrier, and the Court decides that by looking at the policies. That's how
12 the Court always decides that.

13 THE COURT: Well, how do I --

14 MS. KELLER: So I think --

15 THE COURT: -- decide it in your client's favor then, when I
16 haven't seen a policy, and I don't know if you're right or you're wrong?

17 MS. KELLER: Well, we have provided ours. Now, I think the
18 Defendant should be required to provide its own. Because the reason
19 that they haven't is because the case would fail. This Court should not
20 be expending a huge amount of judicial resources on a case where the
21 threshold issue could kill the case.

22 THE COURT: Right. But my --

23 MS. KELLER: Because it's a legal issue.

24 THE COURT: -- question is, don't -- I mean, how can I do this
25 on a motion to dismiss? Don't I have to say, put them to test your

1 theory, that, you know, you're -- produce sure policy and show us where
2 it is clear that you're not excess in The Cosmo tower?

3 MS. KELLER: Then I think a simple way to do that would be,
4 just continue this motion to dismiss, order the Plaintiffs to provide a
5 copy of the policy so the Court can make that determination. Because
6 otherwise, what happens is, all this litigation is kicked up for God knows
7 how long, when it should be probably aborted at this stage. And if not
8 aborted, it should be deferred to the Nevada Supreme Court to decide.

9 THE COURT: Right. And again, I understand that. This is
10 why again, on a motion to dismiss standard in Nevada that we have as it
11 currently stands, what is there to be litigated versus what is just purely
12 an issue of law? I mean, what would we -- if we don't grant this as a
13 motion to dismiss, you always have the right to bring a summary
14 judgment motion at a later date. I mean, that's always been the law. I
15 mean, denying a motion to dismiss doesn't mean there isn't going to
16 ultimately be no facts out there that can support their case and they lose
17 as a matter of law in a summary judgment.

18 MS. KELLER: That's true.

19 THE COURT: So --

20 MS. KELLER: We could proceed with litigation, and proceed
21 to incur expense, and proceed to use up Court's resources. And then the
22 Court could grant a summary judgment motion, and then it will go to the
23 Nevada Supreme Court.

24 THE COURT: But --

25 MS. KELLER: But there isn't any real reason to do that when

1 this really is a pure question of law.

2 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thank you.

3 Now, yeah, ask.

4 MR. LOOSVELT: A lot it applies to Aspen as well, that
5 Aspen's a primary. But in addition to these not being recognized as
6 causes of action in Nevada State Court here, it is purely questionable.
7 And that's what Your Honor keeps saying as to what Aspen's policy
8 limits are. And that's really what a lot of the claims are based on. So
9 setting aside that these aren't recognized in Nevada, you'd be making
10 judge-made law.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. LOOSVELT: Outside of that, it's all based on largely
13 whether or not Aspen refused settlements within policy limits. And the
14 law's pretty clear on how each occurrence, when it applies in the CGL
15 coverage, that that's the limit. There's been one occurrence here. St.
16 Paul has not argued that there's been two occurrences. They just argue
17 that there's two injuries. There's a bodily injury and then there's a false
18 advertising, because of the false imprisonment claim falls under there.
19 That's not how policies are construed, and that's not the purpose of this
20 policy. Each occurrence, the limit is \$1 million, regardless of the amount
21 of injuries and those things that fall under that CGL coverage.

22 And we think the law is pretty clear. And we do believe that
23 is a purely legal question. And based on that, in addition to the other
24 things that the claims do fail, it's Aspen because it's largely what they're
25 all based on, if not --

1 THE COURT: So we've got the issue on, was Aspen really
2 exposed to one million or two million? It may be a purely legal question
3 in the end. But the issue about, were there opportunities to settle this
4 thing within policy limits?

5 MR. LOOSVELT: Well, that's --

6 THE COURT: Do we have to do discovery on, were there
7 opportunities to settle, before we decide, was it one or two?

8 MR. LOOSVELT: Well, whether there's one or two, is a legal
9 question based on the policy and based on the case law.

10 THE COURT: But doesn't that control whether or not it was
11 reasonable? Like, say you got an offer -- this is hypothetically speaking, I
12 don't know anything about this case, if another judge tried this thing. So
13 hypothetically speaking, maybe there was an offer to settle for
14 \$1,999,000.

15 MR. LOOSVELT: Well, there was an offer, and it's alleged
16 that there was an offer to settle for one and a half million.

17 THE COURT: Right.

18 MR. LOOSVELT: But nothing within Aspen's actual --

19 THE COURT: There -- one.

20 MR. LOOSVELT: -- policy limits. And that's the issue here.
21 And this is what magically appeared in the amended complaint that was
22 absent in the first complaint. They were talking about the \$26
23 million -- the 1 million primary and the 25 million excess that was made.
24 And then we filed a motion that Your Honor ordered amendment. And
25 then they saw it. Wait, we've got to come up with something else. And

1 that's when this whole theory of aggregate limits apply.

2 But that is a legal question. That is not a factual one. It's a
3 legal determination Your Honor can and should make. Because the law
4 is pretty clear that the \$1-million-occurrence limit applies. And if that is
5 true, as we believe the case law shows, then there is no failure to settle
6 within policy limits, because there is no fact, alleged or otherwise, that
7 there was a settlement offer within that \$1 million. And that's why this
8 aggregate-limit theory has appeared in the second round. And, you
9 know -- so --

10 THE COURT: And so need -- again, motion to dismiss stage
11 where the question is, is there anything they could possibly go out there
12 and discover on any legal theory --

13 MR. LOOSVELT: Well --

14 THE COURT: -- that might give rise to a potential for
15 recovery? And ultimately, you may be right, and summary judgment is
16 appropriate.

17 MR. LOOSVELT: But --

18 THE COURT: But --

19 MR. LOOSVELT: So --

20 THE COURT: So you're saying at this point with --

21 MR. LOOSVELT: \$1 million --

22 THE COURT: -- your client, no.

23 MR. LOOSVELT: -- is the policy limit is illegal question.

24 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

25 MR. LOOSVELT: There is no fact alleged that there is a

1 settlement offer within that \$1 million. So that can be determined, yes.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Thank you.

3 MS. KELLER: And Your Honor, could I just add one thing --

4 THE COURT: Sure.

5 MS. KELLER: -- to clarify --

6 THE COURT: And then -- well --

7 MS. KELLER: The complaint does plead that National Union
8 insures Marquee as its named insured, and that St. Paul insures Cosmo
9 as its named insured on an excess policy. So the complaint does
10 establish the two towers right there, even without the Court seeing the
11 policy.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Okay, thanks. Thanks. Thanks for
13 confirming. Now Mr. Derewetzky.

14 MR. DEREWETZKY: Thank you, Your Honor. When Mr.
15 Salerno was arguing the Marquee motion, he cited the management
16 agreement. And one of the provisions he cited was 12.2.5 on page 63.

17 THE COURT: Yes.

18 MR. DEREWETZKY: And I may be mistaken, but I think this
19 goes to the heart of the question that Counsel just raised about who is
20 excess to whom, because this provision states, all insurance coverages
21 maintained by operator shall be primary to insurance coverage
22 maintained by owner. Cosmo, owner. Marquee, operator. Our
23 insurance, whatever that insurance is, whoever it insures; excess to their
24 insurance.

25 THE COURT: But don't we have to first determine whether or

1 not your client's bound by this agreement? Because Mr. Salerno was
2 already -- I mean -- the argument is that they're not bound. That they
3 expressly, in their acceptance provisions, said nothing in paragraph 12.

4 MR. DEREWETZKY: Whether who's bound by it?

5 THE COURT: Back here on the signature page, it's Cosmo --

6 MR. DEREWETZKY: I think the question, Your Honor, is
7 whether Marquee is bound by it, because --

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- this is a provision that deals with
10 insurance that's going to benefit Marquee.

11 THE COURT: So then when we get -- for the purposes
12 between Marquee and St. Paul, if the argument is, wait a minute, we
13 might still have a cause of action here because when Cosmo signed, they
14 said, very specifically in there and cherry-picked the sections which they
15 agreed to be bound by. Their signature line is really specific and really
16 limited. So therefore, Mr. Salerno's argument's going to fail because the
17 owner never agreed to be bound by section 12.

18 MR. REEVES: But Marquee did, and the key is, Marquee is
19 the signatory to it. Marquee agreed its -

20 THE COURT: Okay. But --

21 MR. REEVES: -- coverage is primary --

22 THE COURT: Okay, yeah.

23 MR. REEVES: -- Marquee.

24 THE COURT: So that's what I'm trying to ---

25 MR. REEVES: Yes.

1 THE COURT: -- get to. So that does not defeat your
2 argument because Counsel has said, look, it is separate towers. Very
3 clearly, within the policies, the language of the policies is going to say,
4 we assume. Nobody's seen your policy, so we don't know. But the
5 policy is going to say, it is excess. And so therefore, there's two
6 separate towers. And that's the legal theory that's out there, which is,
7 when you've got separate towers, can you subrogate?

8 Your point being, it doesn't matter if we were not signatories
9 to the insurance section; the operator was. And the operator, being
10 Marquee, says, right in there, any other insurance is going to be excess.
11 We're up front. We're number one. Anything else, we don't care. That's
12 between them and their insurance carrier whether they're excess or not.
13 That's between us. It's been, our insurance carriers and their insurance
14 carriers we agreed will be excess. It doesn't matter.

15 MR. DEREWETZKY: Will be excess?

16 THE COURT: Correct. Exactly.

17 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes.

18 THE COURT: A bit important. That Marquee specifically
19 says, we don't care what -- that's between Cosmo and its insurance
20 carriers, who's excessive and who's primary. We don't care. That
21 doesn't matter to us. Always, as between us and them, we're going to
22 be primary. They're going to be excess.

23 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes. And --

24 THE COURT: They simply said that. It doesn't matter if your
25 clients signed on that or not.

1 MR. DEREWETZKY: And we addressed this issue, I think at
2 length, in our brief, Your Honor. And there are other reasons why we
3 argue that we're excess and they're primary. But I'd like to take a minute
4 to address --

5 THE COURT: Yeah.

6 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- the threshold issue --

7 THE COURT: Yeah.

8 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- of whether there can be a claim for
9 subrogation under these circumstances. Assuming that we prevail on
10 the argument that we're excess, Counsel has acknowledged that there
11 are cases where excess carriers subrogate against primary carriers. And
12 that would be our situation here. There isn't a specific case by the
13 Nevada Supreme Court under those facts.

14 But we lay out in our briefing, at length, the history of
15 subrogation in the State of Nevada, starting with a case in 1915, called
16 *Laffranchini v. Clark*, at 39 Nevada 48, which says, subrogation is simply
17 a means by which equity works out justice between man and man. It is a
18 remedy which equity seizes upon in order to accomplish what is just and
19 fair as between the parties; and the courts incline rather to extend than
20 restrict the principle, and the doctrine has been steadily growing and
21 expanding in importance. This is 1915, Your Honor.

22 And the court went on to say, subrogation applies to a great
23 variety of cases, and is broad enough to include every instance in which
24 one party pays a debt for which another party is primarily liable. Our
25 argument here, Your Honor, is that we are paying it. We have paid a

1 debt for which National Union is primarily liable. And for which -- well,
2 and for which National Union is primarily liable. This has been the law
3 in the State of Nevada for over 100 years. And if there's any question
4 about that, you know, cases that were decided in 2010 hold the same.

5 The court has expressly stated the district courts have full
6 discretion to fashion and grant equitable remedies. You have the
7 authority to do this, even if no other court in Nevada has ever done it.
8 But there have been equitable subrogation cases in Nevada for years.
9 We cite, in our brief -- and I have to mention this because Counsel raised
10 the issue of the Maxwell decision. As Counsel noted, there are recent
11 federal trial court decisions which have enforced the right of equitable
12 subrogation in the insurance context, in this situation; excess vs.
13 primary, and those are the *Colony* cases. There are two of them. I refer
14 to them as "Colony 1" and "Colony 2". In one of the decisions, the court
15 rejected the claim of contractual subrogation based on *Maxwell*.

16 And let me go back to the *Canfora* case. The *Canfora* case
17 was a contractual subrogation case, in the context of medical benefits,
18 where insurer for the employer compensated the injured insured. Who
19 then went and sued the tortfeasor, got a big recovery. And the insurer
20 wanted to get the amount back of their medical lien.

21 The beneficiary cited Maxwell for the proposition that you
22 don't have the right to contractual indemnity. And here's what the
23 Nevada Supreme Court said about Maxwell in the *Canfora* case, we have
24 previously prohibited an insurer from asserting a subrogation lien
25 against medical payments of its insured as a matter of public policy. In

1 Maxwell v. Allstate Insurance, we were concerned about the injured
2 party recovering less than their full damages. However, we have held
3 that where an insured receives a full and total recovery, Maxwell and its
4 public policy concerns are inapplicable.

5 In this case, there is no dispute that the insureds, Marquee
6 and Cosmo, have been fully protected. They are -- benefits were paid on
7 their behalf. Certainly, Maxwell does not apply under these
8 circumstances. And the federal district court cases are well reasoned
9 that equitable subrogation applies, and there's no reason not to extend
10 that to contractual subrogation.

11 THE COURT: Okay. So Counsel's argument that we really
12 can't know until we've seen your policy, which we don't have, is what?
13 Because of your argument that it doesn't matter? Because of 12.2.5, it's
14 always going to be excess?

15 MR. DEREWETZKY: Counsel said they need the policy, to
16 show that we insured Cosmo, and that we were excess to the Zurich
17 policy. Your Honor said that that was the case, based on what you read.
18 What do we need the policy for? Plus, we have the management
19 agreement that says that we're excess regardless.

20 THE COURT: So then what? What is there to discover?
21 Because aren't you essentially saying, purely legal issue. Go ahead and
22 decide it today. We don't need to do anything. It's purely legal. Give
23 everybody the contracts that are here. I guess, technically outside the
24 scope of the initial pleading. So I'm just trying to figure out; what's left?
25 What are we going to do under a Buzz Stew analysis? What are we

1 going to do?

2 MR. DEREWETZKY: In terms, Your Honor, of equitable
3 subrogation, there is a dispute, in the papers in the case, about who has
4 the superior equities.

5 THE COURT: Right. And this is the whole thing we talked
6 about very early on, which is, well, who actually made that
7 determination that it was joint and several? I thought it was, the court
8 instructed the jury. I could be wrong. Like I said, none of us were there.
9 Somebody else tried this case. So I may be wrong about my
10 understanding of how the jury got to -- because how do you get a jury to
11 decide what joint and several is?

12 MR. DEREWETZKY: I'm --

13 THE COURT: How would a jury understand?

14 MR. DEREWETZKY: I don't have that information at hand,
15 Your Honor. But I do know --

16 THE COURT: So that's something we have to discover.

17 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes. But I do know that there are
18 allegations in the complaint, and there's argument in the papers, about
19 superior equities. And at least in the very recently decided, again,
20 federal district court opinion, Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland
21 vs. Travelers Casualty, which is at 2018 Westlaw 4550397, the court said
22 it could not make a determination on summary judgment as to who has
23 the superior equities because it involves questions of fact and questions
24 of disputed fact.

25 So at the very minimum, if the cause of action for equitable

1 contribution survives, the case must go forward to determine, at a
2 minimum, who had the superior equities.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Got it. Thank you.

4 MS. KELLER: Your Honor, the --

5 THE COURT: Yes?

6 MS. KELLER: The argument that somehow the lease
7 agreement could control who is excess, fails. It's a matter of black letter
8 law that in actions between insurers, regarding priority of coverage
9 issues such as here, courts have found the provisions of an insurance
10 policy control, over the terms in an insured's contract. And that's -- we
11 cited the *Travelers Casualty Surety Company vs. American Equity*
12 *Insurance Company*, 93 Cal. App. 4th 1142. And we cited a couple of
13 other cases for that proposition. You simply can't take an insurance
14 policy and convert it into a different kind of policy via a lease agreement
15 with someone else. You can't do it. And so that fails.

16 So we're back to, Plaintiff pled that they insure Cosmo as the
17 named insured, and that they have an excess policy. And they pled that
18 National Union insures Marquee as its named insured, excess policy. So
19 you have two towers, and you have two excess carriers going after each
20 other. The idea that we've had equitable subrogation in Nevada for
21 years, not between insurance companies ever. It's always a third party
22 tortfeasor and the insurance company.

23 So it's a completely different situation. It really would open
24 up, I think, the courts, to endless food fights between excess carriers.
25 Everybody in every tower going after every other carrier, saying, well,

1 you're the reason it didn't settle. No, you are. And if somebody is going
2 to do that, again, it should be the Nevada Supreme Court.

3 And one reason is, the same reason that whenever you have
4 judge-made law, you want it to be done by the highest court, because
5 they can get briefing from everyone. Including, many amici curiae can
6 come in and say, we've researched this extensively and here's what
7 we've found. They're in a position to really seriously consider the pros
8 and cons from everybody who might have an interest in it, because it
9 would be making new policy. It's a policy decision.

10 And in this case, for the Court to grant our motion to dismiss
11 and defer that to the Nevada Supreme Court, would make sense for
12 another reason. There's no one here who's going to be injured in the
13 interim. These are two insurance carriers fighting it out. There's not a
14 paraplegic person who's going without medical care. We're not in a
15 situation where witnesses could die or memories fade. This is a
16 situation that is a legal issue only.

17 And so that's another reason why I think the fact that Plaintiff
18 has not been able to state a claim under current Nevada law, means that
19 we should prevail.

20 THE COURT: Thank you.

21 Aspen?

22 MR. LOOSVELT: There was no opposition that the one-
23 million limit applies. And that's notable, because that's -- even if we
24 were going to recognize these new causes of action, that's failed to all
25 the claims. So the initial complaint stated equitable subrogation, and

1 then the amended complaint just did away with equitable. It sounds like
2 that's what the focus is, or maybe there being -- alleging an alternative.
3 It's hard to tell. But under either, they fail because of the purely legal
4 question Your Honor could make, based on the facts and what the
5 settlement offers were. And they were not within the policy limits.

6 Even where Your Honor is going to recognize an equitable
7 subrogation claim, just looking at some of the elements, they're just
8 lacking here. And this is, it's an equitable thing. It's to do equity and,
9 you know, do fairness to people. And this is rights emanating from the
10 insured. And one of the prominent elements is that the insured suffered
11 a loss. And they're trying to subrogate it to that loss. But the insured
12 here didn't suffer a loss. The insured was fully indemnified in the post-
13 verdict settlement. Based on all the limits, by the way, which included
14 the one with another policy limit.

15 THE COURT: Okay. But how can we say they didn't suffer a
16 loss? There's a big judgment against them that was compromised, and
17 insurance did pay that.

18 MR. LOOSVELT: So there's --

19 THE COURT: But don't they stand in the shoes of Cosmo? I
20 mean --

21 MR. LOOSVELT: So they --

22 THE COURT: -- they did that to protect their insured.

23 MR. LOOSVELT: There's a different element that kind of
24 addresses that, up under that, and that element is, the insured had an
25 existing signable cause of action against the defendant, that they could

1 have asserted had they not been compensated. So that's a completely
2 separate element. One of the other elements is whether or not the
3 insured itself actually suffered a loss. So after everything is done here
4 and they've been paid, where is their loss? There is none. They're not
5 out-of-pocket on --

6 THE COURT: I think Counsel's standing up because I don't
7 think he addressed the Aspen issues. So hang on.

8 MR. LOOSVELT: Sure.

9 THE COURT: You'll get the last word. And we'll let Counsel
10 address the Aspen issues, because I --

11 MR. DEREWETZKY: I'm sorry, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: -- think you -- yeah.

13 MR. DEREWETZKY: I got all excited and sat down.

14 THE COURT: Yeah. I think you're correct.

15 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes.

16 THE COURT: We --

17 MR. DEREWETZKY: Thank you very much. First of all -- I'm
18 just trying to collect my thoughts really quickly, Your Honor -- on this
19 issue of whether any of the insureds suffered a loss, it's basic to
20 subrogation law that the insured is not going to have been damaged,
21 because the insurance company will have paid on its behalf. And under
22 the law of subrogation, which we go into in great detail --

23 THE COURT: Yeah.

24 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- and the history and the evolution of
25 subrogation, it's this fact that allows the insurance company to go and

1 pursue the tortfeasor to get recovery. The insurance company's out of
2 pocket. They get the rights from the insured to pursue the tortfeasor to
3 get reimbursed. If there was actually a requirement that the insured had
4 to be out of pocket, we'd never have a subrogation claim because the
5 insured's company wouldn't have paid. And I think that puts to rest that
6 particular argument.

7 But let me address the policy limits issue in the Aspen policy,
8 because I think this is actually pretty clear. What Aspen is trying to
9 argue is that they have an endorsement amending the common policy
10 conditions, that says, if this policy contains two or more coverage parts
11 providing coverage for the same occurrence, accident, cause of loss,
12 loss, or offense, the maximum limit of insurance, under all coverage
13 parts, shall not exceed the highest limit of insurance under any one
14 coverage part. I think we have to assume that the insurance company
15 knew what it was doing when it drafted its policy and use the term
16 coverage part as opposed to some other term.

17 THE COURT: So the mere fact --

18 MR. DEREWETZKY: We think --

19 THE COURT: -- that ultimately in the settlement, if Aspen
20 paid -- hypothetically speaking, if Aspen only paid one million out of the
21 ultimate settlement, that's not controlling, because you still have to
22 determine -- not controlling on the issue of, did they have a settlement
23 offer within their policy limits which they could've taken. The mere fact
24 that when they negotiated a settlement, their contribution to that
25 settlement may have been one million; that's not controlling on the

1 question of whether or not they did in fact have an offer to settle they
2 could've settled for within their policy limits.

3 MR. DEREWETZKY: That's correct, Your Honor. But what I
4 think is controlling is, and the issue is whether there's a \$1 million limit
5 or a \$2 million limit.

6 And we get down to this question of, what's a coverage part?
7 There are several coverage parts in the Aspen policy. There's a general
8 liability coverage part. There's a liquor liability coverage part. And there
9 are other coverage parts referred to within the policy. In the general
10 liability coverage part, there are two distinct coverages. There is bodily
11 injury and property damage coverage, and there's personal and
12 advertising injury coverage. Under bodily injury coverage, you have to
13 have an occurrence for there to be coverage, an occurrence defined as
14 an accident.

15 THE COURT: Okay. So I understand this. And so -- but how
16 do we need discovery on that?

17 MR. DEREWETZKY: I'm sorry?

18 THE COURT: Why would we need discovery on that? I mean,
19 is -- again, is that just something the Court can say, I think you're wrong.
20 It's \$2 million because he had both his injury -- because that was a big
21 part of this thing, was his damages, the financial loss due to his
22 reputation of his inability to run his hedge fund, allegedly. So the Court
23 could just say, I think that's 2 million and you've already said there was
24 an offer for 1.75. Therefore, as a matter of law, you blew it.

25 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes. But I think it's important for us --

1 THE COURT: So --

2 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- to argue the legal question.

3 THE COURT: So but what would we look for in -- because,
4 again, motion to dismiss; what would we be looking for at this stage of
5 the litigation, to say, can you prove that?

6 MR. DEREWETZKY: Well --

7 THE COURT: Is there anything out there?

8 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- I think it's --

9 THE COURT: Or it's just a legal issue?

10 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- a legal question, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. DEREWETZKY: And I think you have to look at the policy
13 and look at it closely in terms of what it is the policy says.

14 THE COURT: Then can it be determined on a motion-to-
15 dismiss standard, or does it need discovery?

16 MR. REEVES: If he's going to concede a \$1.5 million offer
17 and you find \$2 million, then the answer would be yes. You have what
18 you need.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. REEVES: They failed to settle the case --

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. REEVES: -- I mean, to your point, or relative to that
23 concession.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. REEVES: It's an allegation. And if we're going to say in

1 open court that that concession is binding, then --

2 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.

3 MR. LOOSVELT: I agree it is a legal question as to what the
4 limit is. And so he just talked about an endorsement for different
5 coverage parts, all right? But when we look at the CGL coverage part,
6 there's A, B. You have a section of bodily injury and you have a section
7 of this personal and advertising injury. All these CGL coverage parts are
8 subject to the each occurrence limit of \$1 million. It doesn't matter the
9 amount of injuries that result under that. And that's what the case law
10 shows and says.

11 So what you have here is a legal question of what applies. Is
12 it the one million or is it the two million? Anything under the CGL, we
13 have an each-occurrence limit of \$1 million. It doesn't matter, like in the
14 *Bisch* case, when the Nevada Supreme Court recognized that it was this
15 causal approach to when an occurrence applies, that it was this horrible
16 thing where this little girl was being backed over, back and forth, back
17 and forth. It wasn't multiple injuries that determined multiple
18 occurrences. It was one causal common event. And that's this incident
19 that happened at Moro [phonetic] Peak.

20 Whether that resulted in him being falsely imprisoned and
21 being beat up by the security guard -- if that's kind of what the
22 allegations parse out -- but it's that one common cause, is that one
23 occurrence, and it's that \$1 million policy limit that applies to the CGL
24 coverage of which the bodily injury and the personal and false
25 advertising.

1 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Great. Thanks. Fine.

2 MR. DEREWETZKY: Your Honor, I didn't get a chance to
3 actually finish my argument, because it has to do with this question that
4 he just raised, where they argue about occurrences and there are two
5 different types of coverage under the CGL coverage part; one that
6 doesn't require an occurrence, one that requires an offense. And the
7 offense in this case is false imprisonment. We have an offense of false
8 imprisonment for which there's a \$1 million limit, and we have an
9 accident that caused bodily injury, for which there's \$1 million limit,
10 hence, \$2 million.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MS. KELLER: Sorry.

13 THE COURT: I'll take a look at this because this -- again,
14 we're at the motion-to-dismiss stage. So now that we've opened the
15 official envelope, there is arguably one thing that -- I mean, Ms. Keller
16 may be right, that we may need the St. Paul policy, either for summary
17 judgment purposes or as a supplement to the motion to dismiss, to
18 make the legal determination. Because on that one, I'm having a hard
19 time understanding what's left. Why can't we do this at this stage?
20 What do we need to litigate over?

21 Same thing with Aspen. Again, for motion-to -dismiss stage,
22 I see those -- Mr. Salerno's correct. The two insurance issues, although
23 very different -- very different -- are distinct from the Marquee issue. So
24 the question on the insurance policies is, what do we need? If not
25 granting a motion to dismiss, what are we proceeding on? Granting?

1 Denying? Are we making a determination in their favor in the case that
2 they win at this point in time? The Marquee issue is, to me, it's very
3 different. And that's why I asked, you know, why are we having one set
4 of Counsel argue this? Because I appreciate Counsel saying, but these
5 are not inconsistent. Really? Really?

6 MR. REEVES: One observation, Your Honor --

7 THE COURT: Okay. So I'll take it under consideration.

8 MR. REEVES: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I'll let you know.

10 MR. REEVES: May I make one observation?

11 THE COURT: Sure. And they can have their closing --

12 MR. REEVES: Well, we didn't --

13 THE COURT: -- word, too.

14 MR. REEVES: -- file a motion, so when, you know --

15 THE COURT: All right.

16 MR. REEVES: -- ordinarily when we adjudicate issues like
17 this, we have cross-motions --

18 THE COURT: Right. And that's why --

19 MR. REEVES: -- and each side is seeking relief, and --

20 THE COURT: That's why I'm saying, are we essentially
21 saying, then, at this stage, if we're all agreeing, it's a purely legal issue?

22 MR. REEVES: Yeah. I mean, I -- we'd almost like to be
23 characterized as the moving party relative to -- you know, co-moving
24 party --

25 THE COURT: Yeah.

1 MR. REEVES: So, understood.

2 THE COURT: And so --

3 MR. REEVES: Thank you, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: There is no motion for a summary judgment
5 pending on any of this.

6 MR. REEVES: Understood. I'm --

7 THE COURT: It's all a motion to dismiss --

8 MR. REEVES: -- just pointing out a procedural irregularity --

9 THE COURT: It's --

10 MR. REEVES: -- that we're --

11 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor --

12 THE COURT: Yeah.

13 MR. SALERNO: -- briefly? I'm not sure if Your Honor wants
14 to entertain supplemental briefing, if you feel like you need St. Paul's
15 policy, we'd be happy to do that.

16 THE COURT: I'll let you know.

17 MR. SALERNO: Okay.

18 THE COURT: If I think that that's going to be a critical
19 factor --

20 MR. SALERNO: Yes.

21 THE COURT: -- such that it would be --

22 MR. SALERNO: Yeah.

23 THE COURT: -- deciding thing and there wouldn't be any
24 other facts.

25 MR. SALERNO: To the extent Your Honor is prepared to rule,

1 I would like to have the record reflect that we did object to the sur reply --

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. SALERNO: -- and requested to strike that --

4 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

5 MR. SALERNO: So for the record, we would ask for your
6 ruling on that as well.

7 MR. DEREWETZKY: And we objected to the two-month-late-
8 filed reply brief of Aspen and ask that it be stricken.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. LOOSVELT: And we oppose that, and counter move for
11 approval of the reply, so --


12 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thank you. So as I said, I will
13 look at that and determine if, in fact, there is anything additional needed,
14 or if, really, at this point in time with what we've got, we're done.
15 Because I kind of think it's one or the other. So thank you very much.

16 IN UNISON: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Thank you very much for time, everybody.


18 [Proceedings concluded at 12:34 p.m.]

19
20
21 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the
22 audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the
best of my ability.

23 

24 Maukele Transcribers, LLC
25 Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708

Exhibit U



1 ODM
2 Ramiro Morales [SBN 7101]
3 William C. Reeves [SBN 8235]
4 Marc. J. Derewetzky [SBN 6619]
5 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES
6 600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300
7 Las Vegas, NV 89106
8 Telephone: 702/699-7822
9 Facsimile: 702/699-9455

10 Attorneys for Plaintiff St. Paul
11 Fire and Marine Insurance Company

12 DISTRICT COURT

13 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

14 ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INS. CO.,

15 Plaintiff,

16 vs.

17 ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO, et al.,

18 Defendants.

Case No.: A758902

Dept.: XXVI

ORDER RE: DEFENDANTS' MOTIONS
TO DISMISS

DATE: October 3, 2018


TIME: 9:30 a.m.

19 The Court, having considered the Motions to Dismiss filed separately by Defendants Aspen
20 Specialty Ins. Co. ("Aspen"), Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC ("Roof Deck") and National Union
21 Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA ("AIG") as to the First Amended Complaint ("FAC") filed by
22 Plaintiff St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company ("Travelers"), denied each of the motions for
23 the reasons set forth in this Court's Minute Order, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

24 By virtue of this Order, Aspen, AIG and Roof Deck shall each file Answers to the FAC
25 within ten (10) days of the issuance of this Order.

26 IT IS SO ORDERED.

27 Dated: June 26, 2019

28 
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

SUBMITTED BY:

MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

By 

William C. Reeves
MORALES FIERRO & REEVES
600 Tonopah Drive, Suite 300
Las Vegas, NV 89106
Attorneys for Plaintiff

Exhibit A

A-17-758902-C

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA****Insurance Tort****COURT MINUTES****February 28, 2019**

A-17-758902-C St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Plaintiff(s)
vs.
Aspen Specialty Insurance Company, Defendant(s)

February 28, 2019 3:00 PM Minute Order

HEARD BY: Sturman, Gloria**COURTROOM:** RJC Courtroom 10D**COURT CLERK:** Lorna Shell

PARTIES None
PRESENT:

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INS. CO.'S REDACTED FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT
DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT LLC'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE & MARINE INS. CO.'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT AND NATIONAL UNION'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S COMPLAINT

Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co.'s Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co.'s Redacted First Amended Complaint; Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment LLC's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.'s First Amended Complaint; and National Union's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint came on for hearing on October 30, 2018. Having reviewed the transcript filed December 26, 2018 and taken the matter under advisement, the COURT HEREBY FINDS as follows:

With respect to the Roof Deck Motion to Dismiss, the Court raised the question of whether the standard of review for a Motion to Dismiss would change with the amendment of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. COURT FINDS it is now clear from the Advisory Committee notes to NRCP 12 that no change is anticipated Rule 12(b)(5) mirrors FRCP 12(b)(6). Incorporating the text of the federal rule does not signal intent to change existing Nevada pleading standards. COURT FURTHER FINDS Roof Deck's Motion introduces matters outside the scope of the initial pleadings and the issues related to the operating agreement in question are such that, under Nevada's rigorous pleading standards, it is not appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Nevada law provides

PRINT DATE: 02/28/2019

Page 1 of 2

Minutes Date: February 28, 2019

AA002641

A-17-758902-C

that a complaint will not be dismissed for failure to state a claim unless it appears beyond a doubt that the Plaintiff could prove no set of facts which, if accepted by the trier of fact, would entitle him [or her] to relief. *Vacation Village, Inc. v. Hitachi America, Ltd.*, 110 Nev. 481, 484, 874 P.2d 744, 746 (1994). COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Roof Deck's Motion to Dismiss DENIED.

Similarly, both the National Union and Aspen Specialty Ins. Co. Motions require the Court to go beyond the pleadings and ask this Court to analyze insurance policies without testing through discovery whether those policies are complete and that there are no missing amendments, exhibits, riders, or endorsements. Notably the declarations in support of the admissibility of the respective policies are brief, stating only that the exhibit is a true and correct copy with only premium information redacted, with no explanation of how the declarant determined the completeness of the policy. Further, both National Union and Aspen argue that the indemnity action must fail as a matter of law, but it seems that at least one piece of evidence necessary to evaluate these legal issues is missing from the record before the Court, i.e. the St Paul policy.

Nevada has not adopted the federal standard found in *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 129 S.Ct. 1937, 173 L.Ed.2d 868 (2009); *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 127 S.Ct. 1955, 167 L.Ed.2d 929 (2007). Both National Union and Aspen Specialty have provided evidence outside the initial pleadings, but argue that the issue before the court is purely a matter of legal interpretation and appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Based on the record before the Court at this time, there appears to be no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law. COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Motions to Dismiss filed respectively by National Union and Aspen Specialty DENIED WITHOUT PREJUDICE to raise these issues in a Motion for Summary Judgment.

Counsel for Plaintiff is DIRECTED to provide an Order for signature by the Court within 30 days.

CLERK'S NOTE: A copy of this minute order was e-mailed, mailed, or faxed as follows: Nicholas Salerno, Esq. (nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com), Ryan Loosvelt, Esq. (rloosvelt@messner.com), and William Reeves, Esq. (702-699-9455)

Exhibit V

William Reeves

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 10:51 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno
Cc: Andy Herold; Kathleen Harrison; 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Ramie Morales
Subject: RE: Moradi

To be clear:

- Original inquiry was made on Calendar Day 7 (or, as you state below, 1 business day before 10 calendar days are scheduled to elapse)
- Follow up was made on Calendar Day 10 (Business Day 6) with a call later that day between us in which no mention was made of your view as to the deadline
- On Calendar Day 11 (Business Day 7), you substantively responding to our inquiry while contending the Opp is now untimely

Interesting timing. Under your logic, no extension is needed since we are already too late. Meanwhile, per the Court's website, the rules remain unchanged.

We will raise with the Court.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 9:45 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: Andy Herold; Kathleen Harrison; 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Ramie Morales
Subject: RE: Moradi

Bill –

This exchange seems unproductive. You requested an extension the business day before your oppositions were due and apparently did not appreciate the rule changes. We were not able to address your request with our client until the deadline had passed. You have offered no understandable reason why additional time would be needed to brief the same legal issues for a third time with the court. Nonetheless, we have offered you a proposal that provides some additional time for the briefing under a reservation of rights. Please advise how you wish to proceed.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 9:40 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: Andy Herold <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; Kathleen Harrison <kharrison@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Ramie Morales <rmorales@mfrlegal.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

The exchange set forth below speaks for itself. Not sure what sentences you are referring to. At this point, feel free to clarify and/or expound upon where you believe I have erred.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 9:33 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: Andy Herold; Kathleen Harrison; 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Ramie Morales
Subject: RE: Moradi

Bill –

Apparently, you see some benefit to casting unfounded accusations. We tried to explain how this developed from our end on the phone yesterday and you would only make similar unfounded accusations without allowing us to even complete a sentence. This is your error. Please clarify if you are rejecting the proposal.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 7:38 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: Andy Herold <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; Kathleen Harrison <kharrison@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Ramie Morales <rmorales@mfrlegal.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Odd proposal since we requested the extension on calendar Day 7. Given this, it appears AIG strategically stalled in an effort to manufacture its timeliness argument. Unfortunate and disappointing gamesmanship.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 3:40 PM
To: wreeves@mfrlegal.com
Cc: Andy Herold; Kathleen Harrison; Jeremy Stamelman
Subject: FW: Moradi

The proposal is as follows:

- St. Paul to file its opposition to National Union's and Marquee's motions for summary judgment by October 4.
- National Union and Marquee reserve their rights to contend St. Paul missed its deadline to file oppositions to their motions for summary judgment.
- National Union and Marquee to file their replies by October 18.
- Parties agree to move the October 23 discovery motion hearing date until after the new MSJ hearing date.
- Discovery stay in place through new MSJ hearing and new discovery motion hearing.

If acceptable, please provide proposed stipulations for the Judge and for the Discovery Commissioner to accomplish the above.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 12:23 PM
To: 'Nicholas Salerno' <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Andy Herold' <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Kathleen Harrison' <kharrison@heroldsagerlaw.com>; Jeremy Stamelman <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Go ahead and make a proposal and we will convey it to our client.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 12:19 PM
To: wreeves@mfrlegal.com
Cc: Andy Herold; Kathleen Harrison; Jeremy Stamelman
Subject: Moradi

Bill –

As we tried to explain during the call today, EDCR 1.14 has been suspended by the Eighth District pursuant to the attached Administrative Order, effective March 12, 2019. As such, the exclusion of weekends and holidays for deadlines of less than 11 days no longer applies nor does the mail rule. The deadline for the oppositions has passed and we do not have client authority to extend an already passed deadline. However, we believe our clients would be agreeable to an extended briefing period that is not as lengthy as proposed with the proviso that (i) my clients reserve all rights relating to the missed opposition deadline and (ii) the hearing on the motion to phase discovery is moved commensurately to a time after the MSJ hearing.

Please let us know if there is any interest in an approach of this nature.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:10 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Andy Herold <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Ramie Morales <rmorales@mfrlegal.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

I do not understand the purpose of the call. Per below, you refused any extension. Has there been a change in position?

Local Rules obtained via the Clark County website today are attached. Let me know what I am missing.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:50 AM

To: William Reeves
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Andy Herold; 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Ramie Morales
Subject: RE: Moradi

We will give you a call at 11:00 PM.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:25 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Andy Herold <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Ramie Morales <rmorales@mfrlegal.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

No idea what confusion or options you are referencing. I am around.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:18 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Andy Herold; 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Ramie Morales
Subject: RE: Moradi

Bill –

Your response indicates some confusion as to where we are coming from. Are you available for a call at 11:00 AM to clarify and discuss options?

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:07 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Andy Herold <aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com>; 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>; Ramie Morales <rmorales@mfrlegal.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Your response below is disappointing and reflects a lack of professional courtesy.

As you know, LR 1.14 provides that weekends are excluded from time calculations. The recent changes in the NRCP do not trump these rules, a fact highlighted by your comment below that our Oppositions to your 40+ page dispositive motions are due in 10 calendar days, which is ludicrous.

As stated during your call, the additional time requested is, in part, to permit for us to coordinate with our clients in opposing the motions. I assume the same was true when your office previously requested extensions which we agreed to afford as a matter of professional courtesy.

Given your position outlined below, I see no reason for a further call. If you believe otherwise, I am reachable per below. All rights remain reserved.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280

Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 9:15 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman'; Andy Herold; Jeremy Stamelman
Subject: RE: Moradi

Bill –

NU's and Marquee's motions for summary judgment are premised on the same legal arguments that were briefed in the two rounds of their motions to dismiss so it is unclear why St. Paul needs the additional weeks when those legal issues have already been briefed at length. When we spoke yesterday, you did not offer a particular reason for the extension request and our clients do not understand what St. Paul's good cause would be for the amount of time requested.

In addition, we have reviewed the rules and are confused by St. Paul's request because the deadline for St. Paul to file its oppositions is now past: 10 days from the filing and service of the motions for summary judgment. We cannot agree to an extension of a past deadline.

Please let us know if you would like to set a call today to discuss St. Paul's basis for an extended briefing period.

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 7:25 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Let me know on the extension.

Note that we plan to involve the Court via Emergency Motion if needed.

Thanks.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: William Reeves [<mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com>]
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 11:32 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman'
Subject: RE: Moradi

Works. Talk to you then.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 11:28 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman'
Subject: RE: Moradi

How about 1:30 PM?

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 10:49 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Cc: 'Jeremy Stamelman' <jstamelman@kelleranderle.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Yes.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: Nicholas Salerno [<mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>]
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 10:46 AM
To: William Reeves
Cc: Jeremy Stamelman
Subject: RE: Moradi

Are you available to discuss this afternoon?

From: William Reeves <wreeves@mfrlegal.com>
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 10:03 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno <nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com>
Subject: RE: Moradi

Let me know. Thanks.

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES
2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

From: William Reeves [<mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com>]
Sent: Friday, September 20, 2019 9:19 AM
To: Nicholas Salerno
Subject: Moradi

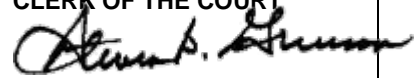
Do you want to set a briefing schedule for the AIG and Marquee motions? Opps due in 30 days and replies due 21 days thereafter?

William C. Reeves
MORALES • FIERRO • REEVES

2151 Salvio Street, Suite 280
Concord, CA 94520
(925) 288-1776

*****PLEASE NOTE *****

This email message and any documents accompanying this transmittal may contain privileged and/or confidential information and is intended solely for the addressee(s) named above. If you are not the intended addressee/recipient, you are hereby notified that any use of, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on the contents of this email information is strictly prohibited and may result in legal action against you. Please reply to the sender advising of the error in transmission and immediately delete/destroy the message and any accompanying documents. Thank you.



RPLY

RAMIRO MORALES [Bar No.: 007101]
E-mail: rmorales@mfrlegal.com
WILLIAM C. REEVES [Bar No. 008235]
E-mail: wreeves@mfrlegal.com
MARC J. DEREWETZKY [Bar No.: 006619]
E-mail: mderewetzkyl@mfrlegal.com
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES
600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106
Telephone: (702) 699-7822
Facsimile: (702) 699-9455

Attorneys for Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE &
MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE)
COMPANY,)

Plaintiffs,)

vs.)

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE)
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE)
INSURANCE COMPANY OF)
PITTSBURGH, PA.; ROOF DECK)
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC, d/b/a MARQUEE)
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,)
inclusive,)

Defendants.)

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C

**ST. PAUL'S REPLY SUPPORTING ITS
MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY
JUDGMENT AS TO DEFENDANT
ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE
COMPANY, AND OPPOSITION TO
ASPEN'S COUNTERMOTION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

Date:

Time: 9:00 a.m.

Dept.: XXVI

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
LEGAL ARGUMENT	3
I. Aspen Had \$2 Million in Applicable Limits	3
A. Aspen's \$1 Million Per Occurrence Limit Applied	3
B. Aspen's \$1 Million Personal and Advertising Injury Limit Applied	4
C. Aspen's General Aggregate Limit Caps Indemnity Under Coverages A and B at \$2 Million	5
D. Aspen's Per Occurrence Limit Does Not Apply to Coverage B Because Coverage B Does Not Require an Occurrence	6
E. Insurers Are Free to Issue Policies Where Multiple Limits Apply	8
F. The Cases Cited by Aspen Involved Only Coverage A	8
G. Aspen's Coverage Part Argument Is Contrary to the Plain Policy Language	9
H. Aspen's Policy Is Not Ambiguous, But If It Were, That Ambiguity Would Be Resolved in Favor of Coverage	10
II. St. Paul Is Entitled to Subrogate to Cosmo's Rights Against Aspen	11
A. The General Law of Subrogation Nationally	11
1. Misapplication of the Doctrine of Subrogation	11
2. The Origin, Meaning, and Purpose of the Doctrine of Subrogation	12
3. Types of Subrogation	14
B. Nevada's Long History of Applying Subrogation Where It Serves Justice	16
1. Nevada Recognizes Subrogation Applies as an Equitable Remedy Whenever It Is Just, Such As In the Instant Case	16
2. Nevada Law Supports Equitable Subrogation Between Insurers	18
3. Nevada Permits Contractual Subrogation	20
C. St Paul Alleges All Necessary Elements of an Insurer's Subrogation Claim	22
D. Aspen's Position That Subrogation Fails Because Cosmo Has No Damages Is Fundamentally Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation	23

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

E. Aspen's Argument That a Contract Must Exist Between Aspen and St. Paul for St. Paul to Bring a Subrogation Action Against Aspen is Nonsensical and Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation	26
III. St. Paul's Equitable Estoppel Claim Includes Aspen	28
IV. Aspen's Evidentiary Objections Are Irrelevant	29
CONCLUSION	30

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Nevada Cases

<i>Am. Sterling Bank v. Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.,</i> 126 Nev. 423, 245 P.3d 535 (2010)	17
<i>Arguello v. Sunset Station, Inc.,</i> 127 Nev. 365, 252 P.3d 206 (2011)	17
<i>AT & T Technologies, Inc. v. Reid,</i> 109 Nev. 592, 855 P.2d 533 (1993)	18
<i>Bish v. Guar. Nat. Ins. Co.,</i> 109 Nev. 133, 848 P.2d 1057 (1993)	9
<i>Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.,</i> 121 Nev. 771, 121 P.3d 599 (2005)	18, 20
<i>Cent. Nat. Ins. Co. of Omaha v. Dixon,</i> 93 Nev. 86, 559 P.2d 1187 (1977)	18
<i>Federal Ins. Co. v. Toiyabe Supply,</i> 82 Nev. 14, 409 P.2d 623 (1966)	18
<i>In re Fontainebleau Las Vegas Holdings,</i> 128 Nev. 556, 289 P.3d 1199 (2012)	17
<i>Globe Indem. v. Peterson–McCaslin,</i> 72 Nev. 282, 303 P.2d 414 (1956)	18
<i>Harvey's Wagon Wheel, Inc. v. MacSween,</i> 96 Nev. 215, 606 P.2d 1095 (1980)	18
<i>Hernandez v. City of Reno,</i> 97 Nev. 429 (1981)	7
<i>In re J.D.N.,</i> 128 Nev. 462, 283 P.3d 842 (2012)	29
<i>Laffranchini v. Clark,</i> 39 Nev. 48, 153 P. 250 (1915)	16, 17, 18
<i>Lumbermen's Underwriting All. v. RCR Plumbing, Inc.,</i> 114 Nev. 1231, 969 P.2d 301 (1998)	18
<i>Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies,</i> 102 Nev. 502 (1986)	20, 21
<i>McKellar Dev. of Nevada, Inc. v. N. Ins. Co. of New York,</i> 108 Nev. 729, 837 P.2d 858 (1992)	6
<i>NAD, Inc. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State, ex rel. Cty. of Clark,</i> 115 Nev. 71, 976 P.2d 994 (1999)	17

1	<i>National Union v. Reno Executive Air,</i>	
2	100 Nev. 360 (1984)	10
3	<i>Quilled v. Quigley,</i>	
4	14 Nev. 215 (1879)	16
5	<i>Revert v. Henry,</i>	
6	14 Nev. 191 (1879)	16
7	<i>S. Nevada Mem'l Hosp. v. State, Dep't of Human Res.,</i>	
8	101 Nev. 387 (1985)	28
9	<i>State v. Kallio,</i>	
10	92 Nev. 665, 557 P.2d 705 (1976)	29
11	<i>Zhang v. Recontrust Co., N.A.,</i>	
12	405 P.3d 103 (Nev. 2017)	17
13	<u>Other State Cases</u>	
14	<i>21st Century Ins. Co. v. Superior Court,</i>	
15	47 Cal. 4th 511, 213 P.3d 972 (2009)	21
16	<i>Allstate Ins. Co. v. Hugh Cole Builder, Inc.,</i>	
17	772 So. 2d 1145 (Ala. 2000)	15
18	<i>Atlanta Int'l Ins. Co. v. Bell,</i>	
19	438 Mich. 512, 475 N.W.2d 294 (1991)	14
20	<i>Bennett Truck Transp., LLC v. Williams Bros. Const.,</i>	
21	256 S.W.3d 730 (Tex. App. 2008)	15
22	<i>California Capital Ins. Co. v. Scottsdale Indem. Ins. Co.,</i>	
23	2018 WL 2276815 (Cal. Ct. App. May 18, 2018)	24, 25
24	<i>Calvert Fire Ins. Co. v. James,</i>	
25	236 S.C. 431 (1960)	13
26	<i>Capitol Indem. Corp. v. Strike Zone,</i>	
27	269 Ill. App. 3d 594, 646 N.E.2d 310 (1995)	16, 21
28	<i>Citizens State Bank v. Raven Trading Partners, Inc.,</i>	
	786 N.W.2d 274 (Minn. 2010)	14
	<i>Deters v. USF Ins. Co.,</i>	
	797 N.W.2d 621 (Iowa Ct. App. 2011)	6
	<i>E. Boston Sav. Bank v. Ogan,</i>	
	428 Mass. 327, 701 N.E.2d 331 (1998)	12
	<i>Fenly v. Revell,</i>	
	170 Kan. 705, 228 P.2d 905 (1951)	14
	///	

1	<i>Fireman's v. Maryland's</i> ,	
2	21 Cal. App. 4th 1586, 26 Cal. Rptr. 2d 762 (1994)	27
3	<i>Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.</i> ,	
4	65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 77 Cal. Rptr. 2d 296 (1998)	11, 12, 22
5	<i>FLM, LLC v. Cincinnati Ins. Co.</i> ,	
6	24 N.E.3d 444 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014),	
7	aff'd on reh'g, 27 N.E.3d 1141 (Ind. Ct. App. 2015)	8, 9
8	<i>Fortis Benefits v. Cantu</i> ,	
9	234 S.W.3d 642 (Tex. 2007)	15, 16
10	<i>Furzier v. Ins. Co. of the W.</i> ,	
11	59 Cal. App. 4th 1276, 69 Cal. Rptr. 2d 629 (1997)	6
12	<i>Gen. Accident Ins. Co. v. W. Am. Ins. Co.</i> ,	
13	42 Cal. App. 4th 95 (1996)	7
14	<i>Granite State Ins. Co. v. Conner</i> ,	
15	83 Mass. App. Ct. 1133, 987 N.E.2d 620 (2013)	8
16	<i>Herrick Corp. v. Canadian Ins. Co.</i> ,	
17	29 Cal. App. 4th 753, 34 Cal. Rptr. 2d 844 (1994)	11
18	<i>Hill v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.</i> ,	
19	765 P.2d 864 (Utah 1988)	16
20	<i>Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland Wrecking Co.</i> ,	
21	182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606 (2010)	22, 24, 25
22	<i>J.B. Aguerre, Inc. v. Am. Guarantee & Liab. Ins. Co.</i> ,	
23	59 Cal. App. 4th 6, 68 Cal. Rptr. 2d 837 (1997)	26
24	<i>Kim v. Lee</i> ,	
25	145 Wash. 2d 79, 31 P.3d 665 (Wash. 2001)	12
26	<i>Kitsap Cty. v. Allstate Ins. Co.</i> ,	
27	136 Wash. 2d 567, 964 P.2d 1173 (1998)	8
28	<i>Konkel v. Acuity</i> ,	
	2009 WI App 132, 321 Wis. 2d 306, 775 N.W.2d 258	12
	<i>Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Thunderbird Bank</i> ,	
	113 Ariz. 375, 555 P.2d 333 (1976)	16
	<i>Mez Indus., Inc. v. Pac. Nat. Ins. Co.</i> ,	
	76 Cal. App. 4th 856 (1999)	7
	<i>Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. v. Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C.</i> ,	
	646 A.2d 966 (D.C. 1994)	16
	<i>Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. v. Tokio Marine & Nichido Fire Ins. Co.</i> ,	
	233 Cal. App. 4th 1348 (2015)	25, 26

1	<i>Philadelphia Indem. Ins. Co. v. Austin</i> ,	
2	2011 Ark. 283, 9, 383 S.W.3d 815 (2011)	10
3	<i>Progressive W. Ins. Co. v. Yolo Cty. Superior Court</i> ,	
4	135 Cal. App. 4th 263, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 434 (2005)	16, 21
5	<i>Prudential-LIME Commercial Ins. Co. v. Reliance Ins. Co.</i> ,	
6	22 Cal. App. 4th 1508, 27 Cal. Rptr. 2d 841 (1994)	6
7	<i>Puente v. Beneficial Mortg. Co. of Indiana</i> ,	
8	9 N.E.3d 208 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014)	15, 16
9	<i>Pulte Home Corp. v. Parex, Inc.</i> ,	
10	174 Md. App. 681, 923 A.2d 971 (2007),	
11	aff'd, 403 Md. 367, 942 A.2d 722 (2008)	12
12	<i>Republic Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Fire Ins. Exch.</i> ,	
13	1982 OK 67, 655 P.2d 544	13
14	<i>Roberts v. Total Health Care, Inc.</i> ,	
15	109 Md. App. 635, 675 A.2d 995 (1996),	
16	aff'd, 349 Md. 499, 709 A.2d 142 (1998)	14, 16
17	<i>Smith v. Clavey Ravinia Nurseries</i> ,	
18	329 Ill. App. 548, 69 N.E.2d 921 (Ill. App. Ct. 1946)	14
19	<i>Sourcecorp, Inc. v. Norcutt</i> ,	
20	227 Ariz. 463 (Ct. App. 2011)	13
21	<i>State Farm Gen. Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.</i> ,	
22	143 Cal. App. 4th 1098, 49 Cal. Rptr. 3d 785 (2006)	21
23	<i>Stein-Brief Group v Home Indem.</i> ,	
24	65 Cal. App. 4th 364 (Cal. App. 4th 1998)	7
25	<i>Troost v. Estate of DeBoer</i> ,	
26	155 Cal. App. 3d 289, 202 Cal. Rptr. 47 (Ct. App. 1984)	24
27	<i>U.S. Bank Nat. Ass'n v. Hylton</i> ,	
28	403 N.J. Super. 630, 959 A.2d 1239 (Ch. Div. 2008)	15
	<i>U.S. Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Federated Rural Elec. Ins. Corp.</i> ,	
	37 P.3d 828 (Oklahoma 2001)	11
	<i>W. Sur. Co. v. Loy</i> ,	
	3 Kan. App. 2d 310, 594 P.2d 257 (1979)	14
	<u>Federal Cases</u>	
	<i>Amerisure Ins. Co. v. Navigators Ins. Co.</i> ,	
	611 F.3d 299 (5th Cir. 2010)	24
	<i>Argonaut Great Cent. Ins. Co. v. Casey</i> ,	
	701 F.3d 829 (8th Cir.2012)	10

1	<i>Century Sur. Co. v. Casino W., Inc.</i> ,	8
2	99 F. Supp. 3d 1262 (D. Nev. 2015)	
3	<i>Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.</i> ,	18, 19, 21
4	2016 WL 3360943 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016)	
5	<i>Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.</i> ,	19, 23
6	2018 WL 3312965 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018)	
7	<i>DAE Aviation Enterprises, Corp. v. Old Republic Ins. Co.</i> ,	8
8	No. 11-CV-554-LM, 2012 WL 3779154, at 10 (D.N.H. Aug. 31, 2012)	
9	<i>Fireguard Sprinkler Sys., Inc. v. Scottsdale Ins. Co.</i> ,	6
10	864 F.2d 648 (9th Cir. (Or.) 1988)	
11	<i>Gearing v. Check Brokerage Corp.</i> ,	14
12	233 F.3d 469 (7th Cir. (Ill.) 2000)	
13	<i>Maryland Cas. Co. v. Acceptance Indem. Ins. Co.</i> ,	24
14	639 F.3d 701 (5th Cir. 2011)	
15	<i>Mut. Serv. Cas. Ins. Co. v. Elizabeth State Bank</i> ,	16
16	265 F.3d 601 (7th Cir. 2001)	
17	<i>Phillips v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.</i> ,	16
18	73 F.3d 1535 (10th Cir. 1996)	
19	<i>Pub. Serv. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Liberty Surplus Ins. Corp.</i> ,	25, 26
20	2017 WL 3601381 (E.D. Cal. Aug. 22, 2017)	
21	<i>Riverport Ins. Co. v. State Farm</i> ,	19
22	2019 WL 4601511 (D. Nev. Sept. 20, 2019)	
23	<i>Sereboff v. Mid Atl. Med. Servs., Inc.</i> ,	15
24	547 U.S. 356, 126 S. Ct. 1869, 164 L. Ed. 2d 612 (2006)	
25	<u>Statutes</u>	
26	NRS 41.100	20
27	NRS 47.040(1)(a)	29
28	<u>Other</u>	
29	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 1	12
30	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 2	12, 13
31	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 3	14, 16
32	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 4	15, 20
33	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 5	14, 15

1	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 7	14
2	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 10	22
3	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 11	13
4	73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 75	12
5	M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History of the Doctrine I", 10 Val. U. L. Rev. 45, 48 (1975)	12
6	M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History of the Doctrine II," 10 Val. U. L. Rev. 275 (1976)	12
7		
8	<i>Mason v. Sainsbury</i> , 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep. 538 (1782)	12, 13, 24
9	Rejda, et al., <i>Principles of Risk Management and Insurance</i> at 194 (13th Ed. Pearson 2016)	15
10		
11	Turner, <i>Insurance Coverage of Construction Disputes</i> § 5:5 (2d ed.) (Thomson Reuters 2018)	15
12	Windt, <i>Insurance Claims and Disputes</i> Section 10:5 (Thomson Reuters 2018)	16
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

INTRODUCTION

The underlying action triggered two coverages within Aspen's CGL Coverage Part: 1) Coverage A - Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability, which covers bodily injury caused by an accident, *i.e.*, negligence; and 2) Coverage B - Personal and Advertising Injury, which covers injuries resulting from a variety of offenses including false imprisonment. Because the underlying action alleged and the \$161 million special verdict found liability based on bodily injury from negligence as well as for false imprisonment, both coverages apply. Coverage A is subject to a \$1 million per occurrence limit, limiting Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage A for damages resulting from one occurrence to \$1 million. Coverage B is subject to a personal and advertising injury limit of \$1 million, limiting Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage B for injury sustained by any one person to \$1 million. Aspen's indemnity obligation under the sum of both coverage parts together is in turn limited by the general aggregate limit of \$2 million. Therefore, because both coverages were triggered by the underlying suit, Aspen had \$2 million available to settle this case and indemnify its insured.

Aspen disputes this plain language, arguing that: 1) the per occurrence limit applies to both Coverage A and Coverage B; 2) its Coverage Part endorsement limits not just coverage under the Coverage Parts of the policy, but also coverages within a Coverage Part; and 3) its policy is ambiguous, and should be resolved against its insured to limit coverage. All of these arguments fail to withstand even basic scrutiny. The policy plainly states the per occurrence limit of \$1 million applies only to Coverage A, not Coverage B, and that the \$1 million personal and advertising limit applies to Coverage B, with both coverages together subject to the general aggregate of \$2 million. In fact, Coverage B does *not require an occurrence or use that term because many of the covered offenses are not occurrences*, so to subject it to a per occurrence limit would render Coverage B illusory. Aspen's position is therefore necessarily wrong.

Aspen does not even attempt to address this actual policy language. Rather, it cites irrelevant cases that only involved damages under Coverage A, and which therefore only involved the per occurrence limit, for the proposition that the per occurrence applies to Coverage B as well. Of course, these cases do nothing of the kind, since they did not involve Coverage B. In contrast,

1 St. Paul cites not only clear policy language but also cases nationally that hold there is no reason a
2 policy cannot provide multiple coverages for damages within a single action.

3 Further, St. Paul explained in detail in its moving papers why the Coverage Part
4 endorsement does not apply to coverages within a Coverage Part under its plain language, and
5 summarizes that discussion again below. Aspen also does not attempt to address St. Paul's textual
6 argument of this endorsement, thereby effectively conceding St. Paul's reading is correct. Instead,
7 it pivots into an ambiguity argument, arguing that its policy is ambiguous. This is not the law in
8 Nevada. The policy is not ambiguous. It says there are two limits. Therefore, there are two
9 limits. Even if it were ambiguous, it would be construed in favor of the insured, in whose shoes
10 St. Paul stands. Therefore, this Court should grant St. Paul's motion that Aspen had two limits of
11 \$1 million each or a total of \$2 million available in the underlying case.

12 In its attempt to avoid the plain language of its policy, and, ultimately, the consequences of
13 its acts, Aspen argues it cannot be held to account for its actions because subrogation does not
14 exist in Nevada and because St. Paul protected Cosmo from Aspen's bad faith Aspen is off the
15 hook.¹ Because Aspen's discussion of subrogation is so fundamentally misguided, and because
16 even before Aspen's misleading opposition brief this Court had questions regarding the operation
17 of subrogation generally, St. Paul feels compelled to again provide a comprehensive primer on the
18 law of subrogation below.

19 Put simply, subrogation is when one party stands in the shoes of another because it paid for
20 that other party's injuries, thereby transferring to it via equity or contract the rights that injured
21 party originally had to seek redress from the third party who injured it. Fundamental to this
22 definition is that the originally injured party had its injuries paid for by the subrogating party.
23 Thus, the fact that the injured party had its injuries paid for does not obviate a right of subrogation

24
25 ¹ St. Paul agrees with Aspen's footnote no 2, wherein it infers St. Paul intended on this
26 motion for the Court to rule only the number of available limits and the propriety of subrogation in
27 Nevada. That was in fact St. Paul's intent. Thus this Court does not have to rule on whether St.
28 Paul ultimately succeeds in its subrogation claim, whether it has evidence to support the elements
of that claim, and it does not need to render final judgment against Aspen. Rather, all the Court
need decide now is whether St. Paul can assert a claim for subrogation if it can prove the elements
it says it can under Nevada law.

1 as Aspen would have this Court believe; rather, it is what creates that right. Aspen's position has
2 been referred to as "circular" and "illogical" repeatedly by the courts, because otherwise
3 subrogation would not exist at all.

4 Further, contractual subrogation is when one party has the right to subrogate to the rights
5 of another per a contract between them, rather than merely through equity. This contract is
6 between the subrogating party and the injured party, not between the subrogating party and the
7 tortfeasor who caused those injuries. Aspen's position that St. Paul needs a contract with Aspen to
8 sue it in contractual subrogation is therefore misguided. If St. Paul did have a direct contract with
9 Aspen, a suit on on that contract would simply be a breach of contract action, not contractual
10 subrogation. The reason it is called contractual "subrogation" is that St. Paul does not have such a
11 contract, but rather subrogates to Cosmo's contract with Aspen. That is the whole point. St. Paul
12 can sue under contractual subrogation because its policy includes a subrogation clause, which is
13 undisputed, and which are enforced in Nevada. Therefore, again, Aspen's arguments fail.

14 All the cases Aspen cites either do not say what it claims they do, or are demonstrably
15 incorrect themselves. If the Court were to hold to the contrary, that there is no right of
16 subrogation in Nevada under these circumstances, than inevitably insurers will play chicken with
17 each other in the settlement of cases, hoping that the other blinks first, pays the claim, and thereby
18 gets stuck with the bill. Not only would this operate as a windfall to unscrupulous insurers like
19 Aspen who commit bad faith while increasing premiums, but it would also greatly increase the
20 risk of judgments in excess of policy limits that will directly injure insureds. Accordingly, this
21 Court should grant St. Paul's motion for partial summary judgment, holding Aspen had two limits
22 or a total of \$2 million available to settle the underlying case, and that subrogation in the
23 circumstances St. Paul alleges is available in Nevada.

24 **LEGAL ARGUMENT**

25 **I. Aspen Had \$2 Million in Applicable Limits.**

26 **A. Aspen's \$1 Million Per Occurrence Limit Applied.**

27 Aspen does not dispute that its \$1 million per occurrence limit applied to the underlying
28 action. As St. Paul explained in its moving papers, that limit applies whenever Coverage A -

1 Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability of the CGL Coverage Part is triggered. Coverage A
2 covers sums the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of bodily injury or
3 property damage, if that injury or damage occurs during the policy period, and if it is caused by an
4 occurrence, defined as an accident. Here, it is undisputed that this loss triggered Coverage A
5 because of Moradi's bodily injury in the form of a beating and traumatic brain injury, and because
6 negligence was alleged in the underlying complaint and found in the special verdict.

7 Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage A is limited by the per occurrence limit,
8 which provides:

9 5. Subject to Paragraph 2 or 3 above, whichever applies, the Each Occurrence
10 Limit is the most we will pay for the sum of:

- 11 a. ***Damages under Coverage A;*** and
12 b. Medical expenses under Coverage C

13 because of all bodily injury and property damage arising out of any one
14 occurrence.

15 This is not a complicated clause. It limits the amount of indemnity available under
16 Coverage A and Coverage C (which is not relevant here) arising out of one occurrence to the
17 amount of the per occurrence limit. *It does not state that the each occurrence limit applies to*
18 *Coverage B.* Therefore, the each occurrence limit does not apply to Coverage B, but rather only
19 Coverage A. The declarations of Aspen's policy state that the per occurrence limit is \$1 million.
20 Therefore, Aspen's \$1 million per occurrence limit was triggered by the underlying claim.

21 **B. Aspen's \$1 Million Personal and Advertising Injury Limit Applied.**

22 Coverage A is not the only coverage within the CGL Coverage Part that was applicable to
23 the damages at issue. Coverage B - Personal and Advertising Injury was also applicable.
24 Coverage B covers sums the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of
25 personal and advertising injury. Personal and advertising injury is in turn defined to include a
26 number of offenses, including false imprisonment. Because here the underlying suit alleged,
27 among other things, false imprisonment, and the special verdict awarded damages based in part on
28 a finding of false imprisonment, Aspen's personal and adverting injury limit under Coverage B
was also triggered.

Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage B is limited by its personal and advertising injury limit, which provides:

4. Subject to Paragraph 2. above, the Personal and Advertising Injury Limit is the most we will pay ***under Coverage B*** for the sum of all damages because of all "personal and advertising injury" sustained by any one person or organization.

This is also not a complicated provision. It limits Aspen's indemnity obligation under Coverage B to the amount of the personal and advertising limit for all personal and advertising injury sustained by any one person. It does not apply to Coverage A because it does not reference Coverage A. Rather, it limits Coverage B. Aspen's declarations state that the personal and advertising limit is \$1 million. Thus here, because one person was subject to false imprisonment, only one personal and advertising injury limit is available. Therefore, Aspen's \$1 million personal and advertising limit under Coverage B was also triggered.

C. Aspen's General Aggregate Limit Caps Indemnity Under Coverages A and B at \$2 Million.

The policy further provides a general aggregate limit which caps Aspen's total liability when both Coverage A and Coverage B are triggered. It states:

2. The General Aggregate Limit is the most we will pay for ***the sum*** of:
 - a. Medical expenses under Coverage C;
 - b. Damages under ***Coverage A***, except damages because of "bodily injury" or "property damage" included in the "products-completed operations" hazard; ***and***
 - c. Damages under ***Coverage B***.

Again, this is a straightforward provision. It states that the general aggregate limit applies to the *sum of damages under both Coverage A and Coverage B*. Therefore, if a claim triggers both coverages, the general aggregate is the most Aspen can owe. This is an example of a limits section that actually applies to both Coverage A and Coverage B, and thus an example of how Aspen would have to draft that clause addressing the per occurrence limit for it to function as Aspen claims it does. Here, the declarations state that the general aggregate limit is \$2 million,

1 which means that no matter how many occurrences took place under Coverage A and no matter
2 how many people were injured under Coverage B, Aspen's liability is capped at \$2 million. Thus,
3 it had \$2 million available to settle the underlying suit.

4 **D. Aspen's Per Occurrence Limit Does Not Apply to Coverage B Because**
5 **Coverage B Does Not Require an Occurrence.**

6 Coverage A and Coverage B have different limits because they are designed to cover
7 different types of injuries caused by different kinds of actions. As well-explained by the
8 International Risk Management Institute ("IRMI"), a leading insurance industry source:²

9 Coverage A of the standard commercial general liability (CGL) policy covers the
10 insured's liability for "property damage" and "bodily injury." . . . Liability in
11 connection with any of these forms of injury or damage is determined by tort law—
12 the branch of law that governs civil wrongs not arising out of contract or statute.
13 Some torts are negligent torts; bodily injury and property damage liability as
14 covered by a CGL policy is based on negligence. But another category of torts—
15 intentional torts—includes forms of injury different from bodily injury or property
16 damage. These torts consist of a person's intentional acts that result in offenses such
17 as libel or slander, wrongful eviction, invasion of privacy, and copyright
18 infringement. Liability for acts of these kinds is insured by CGL Coverage B—
19 Personal and Advertising Injury.

20 The CGL policy defines these offenses as constituting "personal and advertising
21 injury" . . . and makes injury of that kind the subject of the policy's Coverage B.
22 Because negligent torts resulting in bodily injury or property damage, and
23 intentional torts resulting in personal and advertising injury, are so different, *the*
24 *policy assigns completely different sets of provisions and exclusions to the two*
25 *forms of coverage.* For instance, while bodily injury and property damage under
26 Coverage A must be caused by an "occurrence," which is defined as an accident,
27 personal and advertising injury must be caused by an "offense." *The kind of*
28 *intentional tort that results in covered "personal and advertising injury" cannot*
usually be termed an "accident," so the requirement of an "occurrence" under
Coverage B would defeat coverage from the outset in most instances. Similarly,
there is no exclusion of injury that is expected or intended by the insured under

2 ² IRMI is an educational organization and 'the leading publication for coverage analysis.'" *Deters v. USF Ins. Co.*, 797 N.W.2d 621 at 4 (Iowa Ct. App. 2011) (disposition without published opinion). IRMI has been relied upon by courts across the country, including the Nevada Supreme Court, for policy interpretation. *See, e.g., McKellar Dev. of Nevada, Inc. v. N. Ins. Co. of New York*, 108 Nev. 729, 733, 837 P.2d 858, 860 n.4 (1992) (relying on an IRMI publication to glean industry intent regarding the alienated premises exclusion); *see also, e.g., Fireguard Sprinkler Sys., Inc. v. Scottsdale Ins. Co.*, 864 F.2d 648, 652 (9th Cir. (Or.) 1988); *Furzier v. Ins. Co. of the W.*, 59 Cal. App. 4th 1276, 1287, 69 Cal. Rptr. 2d 629, 634 (1997). As stated by one California court when citing IRMI: "insurance industry publications are particularly persuasive as interpretive aids where they support coverage on behalf of the insured." *Prudential-LIME Commercial Ins. Co. v. Reliance Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal. App. 4th 1508, 1512–13, 27 Cal. Rptr. 2d 841, 844 (1994).

Coverage B. . . . Instead, personal and advertising injury coverage is subject to exclusions that approach the insured's intentions from a different perspective, since the liability being insured is liability arising from an intentional tort. . . .

As a separate coverage under the CGL policy, personal and advertising injury is also subject to its own set of policy limits.

<https://www.irmi.com/online/cli/ch005/1105e-coverage-b-personal-and-advertising-injury-liability.aspx> (emphasis added).

IRMI explains that Coverage A requires negligence, which is achieved through defining occurrence as an accident. In contrast, Coverage B does not have an occurrence requirement, and indeed, never uses that term, because its covered offenses often include intent as an essential element. *See also, Mez Indus., Inc. v. Pac. Nat. Ins. Co.*, 76 Cal. App. 4th 856, 865 (1999) (the personal and advertising injury coverage "does not depend upon an accident, but may be based (and often is) on the intentional acts of the insured."); *Stein-Brief Group v Home Indem.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 364, 372 (Cal. App. 4th 1998) ("Stein–Brief correctly points out personal injury coverage is not dependent on an occurrence, as is bodily injury and property damage coverage, but arises out of one or more offenses specified in the policy."); *Gen. Accident Ins. Co. v. W. Am. Ins. Co.*, 42 Cal. App. 4th 95, 103 (1996) ("Unlike liability coverage for property damage or bodily injury, personal injury coverage is not based on an accidental occurrence. Rather, it is triggered by one of the offenses listed in the policy."). It is therefore nonsensical for Aspen to assert that the per occurrence limit impacts its indemnity obligation under Coverage B.

Indeed, the essential elements of false imprisonment include intent. *Hernandez v. City of Reno*, 97 Nev. 429, 433 (1981) ("An actor is subject to liability to another for false imprisonment 'if (a) he acts **intending** to confine the other or a third person within boundaries fixed by the actor, and (b) his act directly or indirectly results in such a confinement of the other, and (c) the other is conscious of the confinement or is harmed by it."). Therefore, false imprisonment would not qualify as an accident, *i.e.*, an occurrence under Coverage A. However, it need not, because it is a covered offense under Coverage B, which does not require an occurrence. Aspen's position that the per occurrence limit restricts coverage for an offense which would not qualify as an occurrence is absurd, and would effectively render Coverage B illusory, by obviating coverage for specifically

covered offenses. However, this is not what its policy says. Rather, the personal and advertising injury limit applies to Coverage B, not the per occurrence limit of Coverage A.

Thus, because the underlying suit triggers both coverages, both limits apply.

E. Insurers Are Free to Issue Policies Where Multiple Limits Apply.

Cases nationally also conclude multiple limits within a policy can apply to a single claim when the plain language of the policy so provides. For example, in *Kitsap Cty. v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 136 Wash. 2d 567, 581–82, 964 P.2d 1173, 1180 (1998), the Washington Supreme Court held that where pollution implicated both the property damage coverage and the personal injury coverage of the policy through the offense of trespass, two sets of limits were triggered. It reasoned:

There is, in short, no rule of law that we are aware of that prevents an insurance company from providing overlapping coverage in any policy that it issues. By the same token, we know of no authority for the proposition that an insured must elect which coverage it chooses if it has been furnished with overlapping coverage in a policy. Any insurer that is a party to this suit provided the coverage that can be ascertained from a plain reading of its entire policy or policies. If the claims against Kitsap County constitute “personal injury” as that term is defined in any policy, then coverage is available under that policy, notwithstanding the fact that additional coverage may be provided to the insured by other provisions in the policy.

Id. at 581-82.

In other words, if a suit includes both property damage and personal injury, and the policy provides separate limits for each of these injuries, then both limits apply. Other cases nationally are in accord. *See, e.g., FLM, LLC v. Cincinnati Ins. Co.*, 24 N.E.3d 444, 457 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014), *aff’d on reh’g*, 27 N.E.3d 1141 (Ind. Ct. App. 2015) (“We are also unaware of any rule of law that prevents an insurance company from providing overlapping coverage, and Cincinnati’s CGL policy does not prohibit it under the facts of this case.”); *DAE Aviation Enterprises, Corp. v. Old Republic Ins. Co.*, No. 11-CV-554-LM, 2012 WL 3779154, at 10 (D.N.H. Aug. 31, 2012); *see also, Granite State Ins. Co. v. Conner*, 83 Mass. App. Ct. 1133, 987 N.E.2d 620 (2013) (example of three overlapping coverages). Accordingly, here too, Aspen provides two limits.

F. The Cases Cited by Aspen Involved Only Coverage A.

Aspen ignores its policy language and instead cites cases involving only damages under Coverage A, and to which only the per occurrence limit therefore applied. For instance, *Century Sur. Co. v. Casino W., Inc.*, 99 F. Supp. 3d 1262 (D. Nev. 2015) involved hotel guests dying from

1 carbon monoxide poisoning. That was a bodily injury case under Coverage A. It had nothing to
2 do with any personal injury offense under Coverage B. Thus, the number of occurrences there
3 limited total indemnity, because indemnity was only available under Coverage A. Likewise, *Bish*
4 *v. Guar. Nat. Ins. Co.*, 109 Nev. 133, 848 P.2d 1057 (1993) involved a car accident that injured a
5 child. That bodily injury implicated only Coverage A, not Coverage B, because there was no
6 personal injury offense involved. That only the per occurrence limit applied in cases that only
7 involved Coverage A is as axiomatic as it is irrelevant. The issue here is whether both the per
8 occurrence limit and the personal and advertising injury limit apply in a case that implicates both
9 Coverage A and Coverage B. Aspen cites no case holding that both limits do not apply in that
10 context because it cannot. Rather, as its policy plainly states, both limits apply.

11 **G. Aspen's Coverage Part Argument Is Contrary to the Plain Policy Language.**

12 In desperation, Aspen cites its Common Policy Conditions endorsement, which purports to
13 restrict coverage to one limit when multiple "Coverage Parts" apply. In its moving papers, St.
14 Paul explained in exhausting detail that that endorsement does not apply to Coverage A and
15 Coverage B, and incorporates by reference that discussion again here. As Aspen failed to respond
16 to any of those arguments, it necessarily concedes they are correct.

17 In summary, Aspen's Coverage Part endorsement applies only to those Coverage Parts as
18 that term is used in the policy, such as the CGL Coverage Part, the Liquor Liability Coverage Part,
19 the Commercial Property Coverage Part, etc. It does not apply to coverages *within a Coverage*
20 *Part*, such as Coverage A and Coverage B of the CGL Coverage Part. Among the most glaring of
21 the abundant evidence St. Paul cited to this effect were Aspen's other insurance provision, which
22 states that that clause applies to "loss we cover under Coverages A and B of this Coverage Part,"
23 singular, referring to the CGL Coverage Part, as well as the language of the Coverage Part
24 endorsement itself, which states, among other things, that it applies to the CGL Coverage Part, not
25 Coverage A and Coverage B within that Coverage Part.

26 For this reason, the same argument regarding the analogous term "Coverage Form" has
27 been rejected by multiple courts. *FLM, LLC v. Cincinnati Ins. Co.*, 24 N.E.3d 444, 458 (Ind. Ct.
28 App. 2014) ("The different coverages are called precisely what they are—'coverages'—and the

1 policy itself is called a 'form.' . . . An example of an 'other Coverage Form' would be an
2 automobile liability coverage form. Because there is no 'other Coverage Form' at issue here, the
3 provision does not apply"); *see also, e.g., Argonaut Great Cent. Ins. Co. v. Casey*, 701 F.3d 829,
4 833–34 (8th Cir.2012) (finding “Two or More Coverage Forms” provision inapplicable in single
5 policy with separate liability coverage and underinsured motorist coverage limits); *Philadelphia*
6 *Indem. Ins. Co. v. Austin*, 2011 Ark. 283, 9, 383 S.W.3d 815, 821 (2011). Likewise, here the
7 Coverage Part endorsement by its own terms does not apply to coverages within a Coverage Part
8 such as Coverage A and Coverage B, making Aspen's position wrong.

9 **H. Aspen's Policy Is Not Ambiguous, But If It Were, That Ambiguity Would Be**
10 **Resolved in Favor of Coverage.**

11 Instead of actually addressing St. Paul's textual arguments, because it can't, Aspen
12 immediately pivots from a discussion of its Coverage Part endorsement into an ambiguity
13 argument. Frankly, counsel for St. Paul has never before seen an insurer attempt to rely on
14 ambiguity to restrict coverage, because for an insurer to concede ambiguity without
15 simultaneously presenting any extrinsic evidence of intent is to effectively concede it must lose.
16 Because Aspen drafted the policy, all ambiguities are construed against it. *National Union v.*
17 *Reno Executive Air*, 100 Nev. 360, 365 (1984). Aspen offers no extrinsic evidence to deviate from
18 its clear policy language, because there is none. The policy says exactly what it was intended to
19 say, as the IRMI industry source attests. Conversely, St. Paul has no obligation to submit extrinsic
20 evidence because St. Paul is not asking the Court to do anything other than enforce the plain
21 language of Aspen's policy. Thus, both limits apply. But, again, if Aspen's ambiguity position is
22 followed there is coverage under Nevada law.

23 Aspen also makes a half-hearted attempt to argue that if it is found liable for two limits this
24 would constitute "double recovery," but this is not the case. Double recovery would occur only if
25 the insured were seeking to be indemnified twice for the same damages. Here, the \$161 million in
26 damages actually awarded exceeded Aspen's \$2 million in limits, as did the ultimate settlement,
27 making a double recovery argument irrelevant. Rather, Aspen simply provides another limit to
28 pay for additional damages that well exceed not only its occurrence limit but also its aggregate

1 limit. There is nothing inherently offensive or unfair about this. Aspen simply issued a policy
2 with two million in applicable limits rather than one. What is unfair is Aspen arguing that,
3 contrary to its plain policy language, it is only ever obligated to pay half its available limits.

4 Accordingly, St. Paul requests that this Court grant its motion for partial summary
5 judgment, holding the underlying suit triggered both Aspen's per occurrence limit and its personal
6 and advertising injury limit for a total of two million dollars in limits available to settle the
7 underlying case.

8 **II. St. Paul Is Entitled to Subrogate to Cosmo's Rights Against Aspen.**

9 **A. The General Law of Subrogation Nationally.**

10 **1. Misapplication of the Doctrine of Subrogation**

11 Courts are sometimes confused by the doctrine of subrogation. As one highly influential
12 opinion in this area stated, it is "difficult to think of two legal concepts that have caused more
13 confusion and headache for both courts and litigants than have contribution and subrogation."
14 *Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1291 (1998) (describing
15 cases properly and improperly applying the doctrine of subrogation); *see also, Herrick Corp. v.*
16 *Canadian Ins. Co.*, 29 Cal. App. 4th 753, 756, 34 Cal. Rptr. 2d 844, 845 (1994 ("Even lawyers
17 find words like 'indemnity' and 'subrogation' ring of an obscure Martian dialect."); *U.S. Fid. &*
18 *Guar. Co. v. Federated Rural Elec. Ins. Corp.*, 37 P.3d 828, 832 (Oklahoma 2001). For this
19 reason, litigants are sometimes able to mislead courts about the nature of subrogation and how it
20 operates, which is what, whether through intent or ignorance, Aspen is doing here. This is
21 dangerous, because, as the *Fireman's v Maryland* court also explained, misapplying these rules
22 encourages insurers to delay in paying claims, in the hopes that whichever carrier blinks first will
23 be forever burdened with a particular loss in derogation of the equitable principles these doctrines
24 were created to serve. *Id.* at 1297.

25 Accordingly, we provide a comprehensive overview of the history, purpose, and
26 application of the doctrine of subrogation nationally and in Nevada below. It demonstrates that St.
27 Paul has the right to subrogate to Cosmo's claims against Aspen because equity requires Aspen
28 pay for the damages it caused by its wrongful actions for which St. Paul paid.

1 **2. The Origin, Meaning, and Purpose of the Doctrine of Subrogation.**

2 The doctrine of subrogation has been an integral part of the law for over three centuries.
3 M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History
4 of the Doctrine I", 10 Val. U. L. Rev. 45, 48 (1975); *see also*, M. L. Marasinghe, "An Historical
5 Introduction to the Doctrine of Subrogation: The Early History of the Doctrine II," 10 Val. U. L.
6 Rev. 275 (1976). It originated in the courts of equity in the 17th and early 18th Centuries as an
7 offshoot of the doctrines of contribution and constructive trust, and was specifically developed for
8 cases involving indemnities such as insurance and surety. *Id.* at 49. The earliest case in the
9 common law courts permitting subrogation was *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep.
10 538 (1782), where a first party insurer subrogated to its insured's rights against rioters who had
11 damaged his property. "Since *Mason v. Sainsbury*, the right of the insurer to stand in the place of
12 the assured has been unquestionably accepted and applied in the common law courts, with the
13 same ease as it has been in the courts of equity." *Id.* Over the centuries, the doctrine has been
14 expanded to other areas not involving insurance in the service of equity, but this in no way limits
15 application of the doctrine to the insurance context for which it was originally developed. *See id.*

16 "Subrogation is not a cause of action in and of itself," but rather an equitable remedy that
17 allows one party to assert the cause of action of another. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 75; *Pulte*
18 *Home Corp. v. Parex, Inc.*, 174 Md. App. 681, 742, 923 A.2d 971, 1005 (2007), *aff'd*, 403 Md.
19 367, 942 A.2d 722 (2008); *Konkel v. Acuity*, 2009 WI App 132, ¶ 19, 321 Wis. 2d 306, 322, 775
20 N.W.2d 258, 265. Subrogation is "defined as the substitution of one person in the place of another
21 with reference to a lawful claim or right." 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 1; *Fireman's Fund Ins.*
22 *Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1291, 77 Cal. Rptr. 2d 296, 302 (1998); *E.*
23 *Boston Sav. Bank v. Ogan*, 428 Mass. 327, 329, 701 N.E.2d 331, 333 (1998). Under this doctrine,
24 when one person, such as an insurer, pays for an injury to another caused by a third party, then the
25 insurer has the right to step into the injured party's shoes to recover the cost of the injury from the
26 wrongdoer. *Id.* This allows the burden of the loss to be placed on the party that caused it, where it
27 belongs. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 2; *Kim v. Lee*, 145 Wash. 2d 79, 88, 31 P.3d 665, 669
28 (Wash. 2001).

1 In other words, because the insurer is the one who paid for the loss, it has the right to seek
2 recovery for it, as if it were the party who would have been damaged had the insurer not paid.
3 Foundational to the operation of subrogation is that the party who would have been injured was
4 not in fact injured, because the insurer paid for the injury. Indeed, in the very first subrogation
5 case under the common law, *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep. 538 (1782), the
6 central issue was whether the insurer could stand in the shoes of its insured given that the insured
7 had not itself suffered injury because the insurer had already paid its loss. The court rejected the
8 argument that the insurer could not seek recovery because the loss should fall on the wrongdoers,
9 thereby introducing the doctrine of subrogation to the common law. *Id.* at 540 ("The principle is,
10 that the insurer and insured are one, and, in that light, ***paying before or after can make no***
11 ***difference.***"). Thus the fact that the injured party has not paid the loss itself, far from being a
12 reason to deny subrogation, is the reason subrogation exists at all.

13 The fundamental reason for subrogation is that it is necessary to achieve a fair and just
14 result. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 11 (subrogation "has its roots in natural justice and is an
15 equitable remedy."); *see also*, 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation §2 ("[T]he purpose of subrogation is to
16 prevent injustice; it is designed to compel the ultimate payment of an obligation by the person who
17 in justice, equity, and good conscience should pay it."); *see also*, *Republic Underwriters Ins. Co.*
18 *v. Fire Ins. Exch.*, 1982 OK 67, 655 P.2d 544, 547("Subrogation is a creature of equity intended to
19 achieve the natural justice of placing the burden where it ought to rest . . ."); *Calvert Fire Ins. Co.*
20 *v. James*, 236 S.C. 431, 435 (1960); *Sourcecorp, Inc. v. Norcutt*, 227 Ariz. 463, 467 (Ct. App.
21 2011). Subrogation is just not only because it allows a party who did not cause a loss to recover
22 the cost of paying for it, but also because it makes those parties who cause injury bear the burden
23 of the wrongs they commit.

24 Given the effectiveness of subrogation in placing the burden of wrongdoing where justice
25 demands it belongs--on the wrongdoer--the courts have repeatedly held that it is to be liberally and
26 expansively applied, even in situations where it has not been applied before. As explained in a
27 well-respected secondary source:

28 Subrogation, as a doctrine, is not fixed and inflexible nor is it static, but rather, it is

1 sufficiently elastic to meet the ends of justice. Furthermore, the doctrine is not
2 constrained by form over substance, nor is it within the form of a rigid rule of law.
3 Thus, the mere fact that the doctrine has not been previously invoked in a particular
4 situation is not a prima facie bar to its applicability.

5 The doctrine of subrogation embraces all cases where, without it, complete justice
6 cannot be done. Grounded upon this premise, there is no limit to the circumstances
7 that may arise in which the doctrine may be applied, particularly if applying the
8 doctrine will provide the most efficient and complete remedy which can be
9 afforded.

10 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 7 "Flexibility and Scope"; *see also, e.g., Gearing v. Check*
11 *Brokerage Corp.*, 233 F.3d 469, 472 (7th Cir. (Ill.) 2000); *Smith v. Clavey Ravinia Nurseries*, 329
12 Ill. App. 548, 552, 69 N.E.2d 921, 923 (Ill. App. Ct. 1946); *Atlanta Int'l Ins. Co. v. Bell*, 438 Mich.
13 512, 521, 475 N.W.2d 294, 298 (1991); *W. Sur. Co. v. Loy*, 3 Kan. App. 2d 310, 313, 594 P.2d
14 257, 260 (1979); *Fenly v. Revell*, 170 Kan. 705, 711, 228 P.2d 905, 909 (1951).

15 This is why subrogation has expanded so far beyond the insurance context where it
16 originated. This also, of course, necessarily encompasses situations in the insurance context that a
17 particular court has not yet had the opportunity to address because no appropriate case has arisen,
18 as often happens in Nevada. Conversely, to argue that subrogation should not be applied in a
19 particular context simply because it has not been applied there before is to misunderstand the basis
20 of the doctrine in natural justice, equity, and good conscience. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 7.

21 **3. Types of Subrogation**

22 There are a three principal types are subrogation: equitable (sometimes referred to as
23 legal), contractual (also referred to as conventional), and statutory.³ 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation §
24 3; *Roberts v. Total Health Care, Inc.*, 109 Md. App. 635, 648, 675 A.2d 995, 1001 (1996), *aff'd*,
25 349 Md. 499, 709 A.2d 142 (1998). Equitable subrogation was the original type of subrogation,
26 which, as explained above, follows from equity and natural justice. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation at
27 § 5 n.5 *citing Citizens State Bank v. Raven Trading Partners, Inc.*, 786 N.W.2d 274, 278 n.4.
28 (Minn. 2010). It "includes every instance in which one person, not acting voluntarily, has paid a
debt for which another was primarily liable and which in equity and good conscience should have

³ Statutory subrogation is governed by whatever statute authorizes it. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 3. In this case, as no statute applies to Aspen, none is discussed herein.

1 been discharged by the latter." *Id.* It does not arise by contract but by operation of law based on
2 the legal consequences of the acts and relationships between the parties. 73 Am. Jur. 2d
3 Subrogation at § 5. As such, it is "it is a broad doctrine . . . given a liberal application; the doctrine
4 of equitable subrogation is highly favored in the law." *Id.* at § 5 *citing U.S. Bank Nat. Ass'n v.*
5 *Hylton*, 403 N.J. Super. 630, 637, 959 A.2d 1239, 1243 (Ch. Div. 2008); *Bennett Truck Transp.,*
6 *LLC v. Williams Bros. Const.*, 256 S.W.3d 730, 734 (Tex. App. 2008); *see also, id.* at § 5 n.3.

7 Contractual subrogation developed later, and has its basis in an agreement of the parties
8 granting the right to pursue reimbursement from the responsible third party in exchange for
9 payment of a loss. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 4; *Fortis Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 646
10 (Tex. 2007). Insurers often include subrogation provisions in their policies toward the ends of
11 "**prevention of a windfall** to the insured or to the third party wrongdoer, and the **reduction of the**
12 **cost of insurance** to both the insurer and the insured by **making third party wrongdoers pay** for
13 the wrong done." Turner, *Insurance Coverage of Construction Disputes* § 5:5 (2d ed.) (Thomson
14 Reuters 2018); *see also*, Rejda, et al., *Principles of Risk Management and Insurance* at 194 (13th
15 Ed. Pearson 2016) ("*subrogation helps hold down insurance rates*. Subrogation recoveries are
16 reflected in the rate-making process, which tends to hold rates below where they would be in the
17 absence of subrogation. Although insurers pay for covered losses, subrogation recoveries reduce
18 loss payments.") (emphasis in original); [https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/](https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/06/279219.htm)
19 [06/279219.htm](https://www.claimsjournal.com/news/national/2017/07/06/279219.htm) ("Subrogation is the necessary evil of recovering as much of our insureds' claim
20 dollars as possible in order to help hold down insurance premiums and soften the blow a claim
21 event might otherwise have on them."); [https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-](https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-insure-harmony)
22 [insure-harmony](https://www.thehartford.com/resources/alarm/subrogation-insure-harmony) ("Subrogation Actually Helps Lower Premium Costs").

23 As contractual subrogation is based on contract, it is governed by the terms of the
24 agreement. 73 Am. Jur. 2d Subrogation § 4. Accordingly, most courts hold that a right to
25 contractual subrogation can expand an insurer's rights beyond those available under equitable
26 subrogation. *See, e.g., Fortis Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 646 (Tex. 2007); *see also,*
27 *Sereboff v. Mid Atl. Med. Servs., Inc.*, 547 U.S. 356, 126 S. Ct. 1869, 164 L. Ed. 2d 612 (2006);
28 *Puente v. Beneficial Mortg. Co. of Indiana*, 9 N.E.3d 208 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014); *Allstate Ins. Co. v.*

1 *Hugh Cole Builder, Inc.*, 772 So. 2d 1145, 1146 (Ala. 2000); *Puente v. Beneficial Mortg. Co. of*
2 *Indiana*, 9 N.E.3d 208, 217 (Ind. Ct. App. 2014); *Hill v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 765 P.2d
3 864, 866 (Utah 1988); *Capitol Indem. Corp. v. Strike Zone*, 269 Ill. App. 3d 594, 596, 646 N.E.2d
4 310, 312 (1995). For example, "a subrogee invoking contractual subrogation can 'recover without
5 regard to the relative equities of the parties'" or before the insured has been made whole. *Fortis*
6 *Benefits v. Cantu*, 234 S.W.3d 642, 647 (Tex. 2007); *see also*, Windt, Insurance Claims and
7 Disputes Section 10:5 (Thomson Reuters 2018); *see, e.g., Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh,*
8 *Pa. v. Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C.*, 646 A.2d 966, 971 (D.C. 1994); *Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*
9 *v. Thunderbird Bank*, 113 Ariz. 375, 379, 555 P.2d 333, 337 (1976); *Mut. Serv. Cas. Ins. Co. v.*
10 *Elizabeth State Bank*, 265 F.3d 601, 628 (7th Cir. 2001).

11 All types of subrogation may exist independently and simultaneously alongside the others,
12 *i.e.*, they are not mutually exclusive, and a bar to one does not preclude the others. 73 Am. Jur. 2d
13 Subrogation § 3; *Roberts v. Total Health Care, Inc.*, 109 Md. App. 635, 648, 675 A.2d 995, 1001
14 (1996), *aff'd*, 349 Md. 499, 709 A.2d 142 (1998); *Phillips v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 73
15 F.3d 1535, 1538 (10th Cir. 1996); *Phillips v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 73 F.3d 1535, 1538
16 (10th Cir. 1996). Thus a party may assert claims for equitable, contractual, and statutory
17 subrogation simultaneously where it has grounds to do so. However, because an insurer's natural
18 right to equitable subrogation is so broad, some courts have opined that in most situations a
19 contractual subrogation provision has nothing to add to it. *See, e.g., Progressive W. Ins. Co. v.*
20 *Yolo Cty. Superior Court*, 135 Cal. App. 4th 263, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 434 (2005).

21 **B. Nevada's Long History of Applying Subrogation Where It Serves Justice.**
22 **1. Nevada Recognizes Subrogation Applies as an Equitable Remedy Whenever It**
23 **Is Just, Such As In the Instant Case.**

24 In accord with jurisdictions nationally, Nevada has long applied subrogation expansively
25 and flexibly in the interests of justice. While subrogation originated in the insurance context, the
26 first opportunity the Nevada Supreme Court had to apply it was with regard to a refinanced
27 mortgage. *Laffranchini v. Clark*, 39 Nev. 48, 153 P. 250, 251 (1915).⁴ There, the court expanded

28 ⁴ The Nevada Supreme Court commented on the propriety of subrogation as early as 1879,
first in *Quilled v. Quigley*, 14 Nev. 215, 217 (1879), where the court noted that a surety had not
been deprived of its right of subrogation, and also in *Revert v. Henry*, 14 Nev. 191, 197 (cont.)

1 subrogation in holding a party who paid off a mortgage is subrogated to rights under that
2 mortgage. While no prior Nevada opinion on point existed, the court relied on national authority
3 from well over a dozen jurisdictions to find subrogation should be broadly permitted. Even at that
4 early date, the court quoted with approval the following:

5 “Subrogation is, in point of fact, simply a means by which equity works out justice
6 between man and man. Judge Peckham says, in *Pease v. Egan*, 131 N. Y. 262, 30
7 N. E. 102, that ‘it is a remedy which equity seizes upon in order to accomplish what
8 is just and fair as between the parties;’ and the *courts incline rather to extend than
to restrict the principle*, and the doctrine has been *steadily growing and expanding*
in importance.”

9 *Id.* at 252 (emphasis added).

10 In other words, subrogation should be applied expansively to promote justice, rather than
11 limited in a way which allows wrongdoers to profit from their wrongs. Thus, the Nevada Supreme
12 Court stated “[s]ubrogation . . . applies to a great variety of cases, and is broad enough to include
13 every instance in which one party pays a debt for which another is primarily liable, and which in
14 equity and good conscience should have been discharged by the latter . . .” *Id.* at 252 (emphasis
15 added). Thus the court had no trouble extending subrogation to the mortgage context.

16 The Nevada courts adhere to these same principles today. The Nevada Supreme Court
17 stated as recently as 2010 that Nevada courts have “full discretion” to apply subrogation as an
18 equitable remedy “based on the facts and circumstances of each particular case.” *Am. Sterling*
19 *Bank v. Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.*, 126 Nev. 423, 428, 245 P.3d 535, 538–39 (2010); *see also, Zhang*
20 *v. Recontrust Co., N.A.*, 405 P.3d 103 (Nev. 2017); *Arguello v. Sunset Station, Inc.*, 127 Nev. 365,
21 368–69, 252 P.3d 206, 208 (2011); *NAD, Inc. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of State, ex rel. Cty. of*
22 *Clark*, 115 Nev. 71, 76, 976 P.2d 994, 997 (1999). For this reason, *Laffranchini*, the court's first
23 subrogation opinion, has been cited favorably by the Nevada Supreme Court as recently as 2012 in
24 *In re Fontainebleau Las Vegas Holdings*, 128 Nev. 556, 573, 289 P.3d 1199, 1209 n.8 (2012),
25 where the court observe that Nevada “has recognized the doctrine of equitable subrogation in a

26 (1879), where it observed that a surety which paid a claim subrogated to rights against responsible
27 third party parties. Thus, even then the court was familiar with and accepted the concept, which is
28 unsurprising given it had existed for over a century in the insurance and surety contexts, even if
the court had not yet had a chance to apply the doctrine itself.

1 variety of situations" including workers compensation (*AT & T Technologies, Inc. v. Reid*, 109
2 Nev. 592, 855 P.2d 533 (1993)), negotiable instruments (*Federal Ins. Co. v. Toiyabe Supply*, 82
3 Nev. 14, 409 P.2d 623 (1966)), sureties (*Globe Indem. v. Peterson–McCaslin*, 72 Nev. 282, 303
4 P.2d 414 (1956)) and mortgages (*Laffranchini v. Clark*, 39 Nev. 48, 153 P. 250 (1915)). In
5 addition to these contexts, the court also held that a developer and general contractor's builders
6 risk insurer may subrogate against a subcontractor when the subcontractor was required to
7 indemnify and provide additional insured coverage to developer and general contractor.
8 *Lumbermen's Underwriting All. v. RCR Plumbing, Inc.*, 114 Nev. 1231, 1232, 969 P.2d 301, 302
9 (1998). These were all specific areas where the court had not previously spoken, but it did not
10 matter, because the general doctrine of subrogation is well-established in Nevada, and that
11 doctrine applies beyond any specific context.

12 The Nevada Supreme Court has only limited subrogation in rare instances consistent with
13 other jurisdictions. These include situations involving a loan receipt agreement, which eliminates
14 the requirement the insured suffered a loss (*Cent. Nat. Ins. Co. of Omaha v. Dixon*, 93 Nev. 86, 87,
15 559 P.2d 1187, 1188 (1977)), preventing an insurer from subrogating against its own insured,
16 which undermines the purpose of insurance (*Harvey's Wagon Wheel, Inc. v. MacSween*, 96 Nev.
17 215, 218, 606 P.2d 1095, 1097 (1980)), or when the court is concerned an insured might not be
18 fully compensated for its loss (*Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 778, 121
19 P.3d 599, 604 (2005)). In other words, all these limitations are based on the nature of subrogation
20 itself, meaning they are not so much exceptions to as parameters of the rule. Therefore, Aspen's
21 assertion that allowing subrogation here is without precedent is incorrect. In fact, it is Aspen's
22 proposal that it be protected from subrogation when equity demands it applies that has no
23 precedent in Nevada law.

24 **2. Nevada Law Supports Equitable Subrogation Between Insurers.**

25 This is why the Nevada federal district court had no difficulty concluding that current
26 Nevada law supports equitable subrogation by an excess carrier against a primary carrier for bad
27 faith failure to settle, even though Nevada state courts have not yet had the opportunity to
28 specifically address that situation. *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL 3360943

1 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016); *see also*, *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965
2 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018). In *Colony*, a primary auto insurer rejected settlement demands within its
3 limits. The case later settled in excess of primary limits with the participation of the excess
4 carrier. The excess carrier sued the primary carrier for the sum it paid based on bad faith failure to
5 settle through equitable subrogation. The primary carrier argued Nevada had not "recognized" the
6 right of an excess carrier to do so, so it need not pay for the damages its bad faith caused.

7 The court rejected this claim based on established Nevada law. The court relied on the
8 following definition of equitable subrogation as articulated by the Nevada Supreme Court:

9 [E]quitable subrogation is “an equitable remedy that requires the court to balance
10 the equities based on the facts and circumstances of each particular case.
11 Subrogation's purpose is to ‘grant an equitable result between the parties.’ This
12 court has expressly stated that district courts have full discretion to fashion and
13 grant equitable remedies.”

14 *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL 3360943 at 3 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016).

15 In other words, application of equitable subrogation where it serves justice is well
16 established in Nevada. The only exception the court noted was where subrogation is precluded by
17 statute, which was not the case there, and not the case here. The instant case is comparable to
18 *Colony*, in that St. Paul is also suing Aspen for the excess judgment Aspen's bad faith failure to
19 settle caused, though St. Paul has additional grounds for suit, as explained below. Thus, as in
20 *Colony*, St. Paul has a right of subrogation against Aspen under Nevada law. *See also*, *Riverport*
21 *Ins. Co. v. State Farm*, 2019 WL 4601511, at *8 (D. Nev. Sept. 20, 2019) (following *Colony* to
22 permit equitable subrogation, but denying relief because additional insured carrier did not cover
23 the loss, and its named insured was not responsible for the loss).

24 Notably, in arguing that Nevada should not permit subrogation, Aspen does not actually
25 cite any jurisdictions that prevents subrogation between carriers. This is because such a rule
26 makes no sense, so any cases it could cite would be poorly-reasoned outliers which would
27 undermine its position. To forbid subrogation would be to reward wrongdoers, and to undermine
28 the insurance industry. There is no Nevada public policy in favor of either. Accordingly,
established Nevada law support subrogation between insurers.

///

1 **3. Nevada Permits Contractual Subrogation.**

2 While Aspen rejects *Colony's* holding that Nevada law supports equitable subrogation
3 based on Nevada's long history of employing that doctrine whenever justice so requires, it
4 embraces that court's position that in some situations a contractual subrogation claim cannot be
5 maintained, and asserts this is such a situation.

6 In fact *Colony* was incorrect when it held Nevada does not permit contractual subrogation.
7 Nevada generally permits contractual subrogation, and has only barred it in the very limited
8 context of med-pay cases, as was explained by the Nevada Supreme Court in *Canfora v. Coast*
9 *Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 776, 121 P.3d 599, 603 (2005). There, the court enforced a
10 contractual subrogation clause. The court first cited the principal that in Nevada the court will not
11 rewrite unambiguous contracts, and then concluded:

12 In this case, the language in the subrogation clause could not be more plain. The
13 clause unequivocally provides that when an employee receives the same benefits
14 from the plan and a negligent third party, the recipient "must reimburse the plan for
the benefits provided." Since the subrogation clause is unambiguous, the Canforas
are bound by the terms of the document.

15 *Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 776, 121 P.3d 599, 603 (2005).

16 In other word, the court enforced the subrogation clause because it is not in the business of
17 revising contracts. It distinguished a prior case--*Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev.
18 502, 506 (1986)--which held contractual subrogation was not available in the med-pay context as a
19 matter of public policy as reflected in NRS 41.100 because of concerns the insured would not be
20 fully compensated.⁵ *Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 778 (2005). ("We
21 have previously prohibited an insurer from asserting a subrogation lien **against medical payments**
22 of its insured as a matter of public policy."). However, "where an insured receives 'a full and total
23 recovery, *Maxwell* and its public policy concerns are inapplicable." *Id.* In other words, the

24 ⁵ As explained previously, case law is abundant across the country not only recognizing
25 contractual subrogation but holding it is not limited by equitable doctrines such as the doctrine of
26 superior equities. It is, however, the case that contractual subrogation will not be allowed where a
27 statute reflects a public policy contrary to that particular type of subrogation. 73 Am. Jur. 2d
28 Subrogation § 4 ("Subrogation clauses in contracts do not violate public policy; however, despite
the parties' contractual agreement, it will not be recognized where a statute expresses a public
policy against the enforcement of those rights."). While that was the case in *Maxwell*, it is not the
case here.

1 Nevada Supreme Court specifically held that where the insured is fully compensated, contractual
2 subrogation is permitted.

3 Aspen concedes the insured was fully compensated here because that is the basis of its no
4 damages argument. Thus this limited bar on contractual subrogation does not apply in this case.
5 Unfortunately, the *Colony* court concluded Nevada did not allow contractual subrogation because
6 it did not recognize *Maxwell* had been so limited by the Nevada Supreme Court. Indeed, *Maxwell*
7 was the only Nevada case *Colony* relied on for this point. In doing so, it erred. Likewise, the
8 California cases it relied on--*Colony*--*21st Century Ins. Co. v. Superior Court*, 47 Cal. 4th 511,
9 518, 213 P.3d 972, 976 (2009) and *Progressive W. Ins. Co. v. Yolo Cty. Superior Court*, 135 Cal.
10 App. 4th 263, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 434 (2005)--were also med-pay claims, and both cases specifically
11 limited their reasoning to that context.

12 Likewise, those sections of *Progressive W.* cited by the *Colony* court for the proposition
13 that contractual subrogation adds nothing to equitable subrogation are a misreading: those sections
14 only mean that equitable subrogation is very broad, not that contractual subrogation is disfavored.
15 Further, California is one of those few jurisdictions that apply equitable limitations to contractual
16 subrogation. *State Farm Gen. Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 143 Cal. App. 4th 1098, 1110,
17 49 Cal. Rptr. 3d 785, 793 (2006). This is not the case in most of the country, where contractual
18 subrogation can expand those rights available at equity, as explained above. Even the California
19 appellate courts have opined it would make more sense for contractual subrogation to not be
20 bound by equitable limitations. *Id.* Therefore, these opinions cannot circumscribe St. Paul's right
21 to contractual subrogation here.

22 Lastly, the *Capitol* court referenced "windfalls" to the insurer as a reason to avoid
23 contractual subrogation, because premiums are supposedly not calculated by taking into account
24 anticipated subrogation recoveries. This argument was also employed in *Maxwell* based on cases
25 from the 1960s. It is obsolete. Whatever underwriting practices may have been over a half
26 century ago, today the technology exist for carriers to take into account anticipated subrogation
27 recoveries in premiums, as explained above in that section regarding the basis of contractual
28 subrogation by citation to industry sources. Therefore, there is no windfall to St. Paul. Rather, the

1 windfall would be to Aspen to the extent it is not bound to pay for the damages it caused by its bad
2 faith.

3 In addition, as other courts have explained, where the defendant caused the loss, that the
4 insurer received a premium that requires it to pay for that loss does not alter the equities between
5 them: the party that caused the loss should still pay for it, because the insurance was not purchased
6 for the wrongdoer's benefit. *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal.
7 App. 4th 23, 45, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606, 624 (2010). Or as a California court put it, "it would be
8 better for the windfall to go to the one that undisputedly fulfilled its contractual obligations, rather
9 than to the one that allegedly breached them." *Id.* at 47. Justice would be better served by
10 awarding recovery to St. Paul, which honored its contract, rather than Aspen which breached.

11 Accordingly, as there is no public policy reason to protect an insurer which committed bad
12 faith from paying for the consequences of its actions, St. Paul is entitled to contractual subrogation
13 to Cosmo's claims under Nevada law.

14 **C. St Paul Alleges All Necessary Elements of an Insurer's Subrogation Claim.**

15 "There is no general rule to determine whether a right of subrogation exists. Thus, ordering
16 subrogation depends on the equities and attending facts and circumstances of each case." 73 Am.
17 Jur. 2d Subrogation § 10. In the insurance context, an influential California court of appeal
18 opinion broke down subrogation into eight elements:

19 (a) the insured suffered a loss for which the defendant is liable, either as the
20 wrongdoer whose act or omission caused the loss or because the defendant is
21 legally responsible to the insured for the loss caused by the wrongdoer; (b) the
22 claimed loss was one for which the insurer was not primarily liable; (c) ***the insurer***
23 ***has compensated the insured*** in whole or in part for the same loss for which the
24 defendant is primarily liable; (d) ***the insurer has paid the claim*** of its insured to
25 protect its own interest and not as a volunteer; (e) the insured has an existing,
26 assignable cause of action against the defendant which the insured could have
27 asserted for its own benefit had it not been compensated for its loss by the insurer;
28 (f) ***the insurer has suffered damages*** caused by the act or omission upon which the
liability of the defendant depends; (g) justice requires that the loss be entirely
shifted from the insurer to the defendant, whose equitable position is inferior to that
of the insurer; and (h) the insurer's damages are in a liquidated sum, generally ***the***
amount paid to the insured.

Fireman's v. Maryland, 65 Cal. App. 4th 1279, 1292 (1998).

In the context of subrogation by an excess carrier against a lower level carrier, the Nevada

1 federal district court held that while Nevada will weigh the California factors, because subrogation
2 is an equitable remedy, none are dispositive except that only the insured's rights may be asserted.
3 *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965, at *5 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018).

4 Under the California test, St. Paul is entitled to subrogation from Aspen because: a) Cosmo
5 suffered a loss for which Aspen is liable, namely the \$161 million excess judgment caused by its
6 bad faith; b) St. Paul is not primarily liable like Aspen because Aspen breached its duty to settle
7 and St. Paul did not, because Aspen breached its duty to provide an adequate defense and St. Paul
8 did not, and because St. Paul's policy responds after Aspen's; c) Cosmo has been compensated for
9 the loss through the settlement of the underlying action and the payment by St. Paul of its limit; d)
10 St. Paul paid to protect its own interest, not as a volunteer, because the claim underlying the
11 judgment was potentially covered under St. Paul's policy; e) Cosmo had an existing assignable
12 cause of action for bad faith against Aspen that it could have asserted had it not been compensated
13 for its loss by St. Paul; f) St. Paul has suffered damages because of Aspen's bad faith, in that it had
14 to pay its limit to protect Cosmo; g) justice requires the entirety of the loss be shifted to Aspen,
15 because its equitable position is inferior because: i) it breached its duty to settle; ii) it breached its
16 duty to defend by providing a conflicted defense; and iii) St. Paul's policy is excess to Aspen; h)
17 the damages are in a liquidated sum, the \$25 million St. Paul paid to protect Cosmo.

18 Again, for purposes of this motion, the Court does not need to decide that St. Paul has
19 evidence sufficient to prove these allegations. Rather, all the Court need decide now is that, if it
20 can, it is entitled to subrogation. As what St. Paul seeks to prove is more than adequate to
21 establish this right, the Court should grant this motion for partial summary judgment.

22 **D. Aspen's Position That Subrogation Fails Because Cosmo Has No Damages Is**
23 **Fundamentally Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation.**

24 Aspen argues St. Paul's subrogation claim fails because the insured suffered no damages,
25 because St. Paul paid them. In other words, because St. Paul stepped up and protected its insured
26 from Aspen's bad faith, Aspen gets away with its tortious conduct.

27 While this argument is a trap courts occasionally fall into, it is only possible based on
28 ignorance of the fundamental nature of subrogation. As explained above, the reason the doctrine

1 of subrogation was introduced into the common law was because of, not despite, the fact that the
2 insurer had paid the insured for its damages. *Mason v. Sainsbury*, 3 Doug. 61, 99 Eng. Rep. 538
3 (1782). Modern cases are in accord. *See, e.g., Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland*
4 *Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606 (2010); *Troost v. Estate of DeBoer*,
5 155 Cal. App. 3d 289, 294, 202 Cal. Rptr. 47, 50 (Ct. App. 1984) ("Payment by the insurance
6 company does not change the fact a loss has occurred."); *Maryland Cas. Co. v. Acceptance Indem.*
7 *Ins. Co.*, 639 F.3d 701, 706 (5th Cir. 2011) (the law "does not bar contractual subrogation simply
8 because the insured has been fully indemnified."); *Amerisure Ins. Co. v. Navigators Ins. Co.*, 611
9 F.3d 299, 307 (5th Cir. 2010) (same). This is because that is what subrogation is: the insurer
10 paying for the insured's damages, thereby protecting the insured, and thereby gaining the right to
11 pursue whoever was responsible for causing those damages. Conversely, if the insurer paying to
12 protect the insured obviated subrogation, then subrogation would not exist. As bluntly explained
13 by one court:

14 Under Cleveland's view, no insurer could *ever* state a cause of action for
15 subrogation in order to recover amounts it paid on behalf of its insured, because of
16 the very fact that it had paid amounts on behalf of its insured. Not only is this
illogical, it contradicts decades of cases consistently holding that an insurer may be
equitably subrogated to its insured's indemnification claims.

17 *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 34 (Cal. 2010).

18 Subrogation demonstrable does exist Nevada, including in the insurance context, as
19 explained above. Therefore, Aspen is necessarily wrong.

20 To support its position, Aspen cites and misrepresents *California Capital Ins. Co. v.*
21 *Scottsdale Indem. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 2276815 (Cal. Ct. App. May 18, 2018), which the California
22 Supreme Court has made unpublished and thus uncitable in California courts. In that case, ***the***
23 ***insurer did not assert a cause of action for subrogation.*** Rather, after Capital breached its duty
24 to settle, resulting in an excess judgment, it was sued by another insurer under an ***assignment.***
25 The court held Capital had no right under the assignment because it had paid the judgment, relying
26 exclusively on cases in which insureds tried to sue their insurers directly after another insurer had
27 compensated them, *i.e.*, double recovery cases, not subrogation cases. While this is of course
28 wrong, because even an assignee has the right to sue for damages for which it paid, Aspen is

1 incorrect that the court denied subrogation on a no damages argument, since such a claim was not
2 asserted.

3 It is true that Capital tried to correct its deficient pleadings by arguing its indemnity cause
4 of action included subrogation. The court held that even that even if such a claim had been made,
5 it would fail *because Capital did not have equitable superiority*. It *did not* reject subrogation
6 based on a no damages argument. It held Capital lacked equitable superiority because: 1)
7 *Capital's bad faith had caused the excess judgment in the first place*; and 2) of a lack of
8 indemnity agreements between the underlying parties. There would therefore be no equitable
9 reason to shift the loss to the other carrier, since both were in breach.

10 The instant case is entirely different. This case involves subrogation, not assignment. St.
11 Paul has equitable superiority, as outlined above, for numerous reasons. Aspen, not St. Paul,
12 caused the excess judgment. Aspen is in breach and bad faith, while St. Paul is not. The
13 underlying insured parties do have indemnity agreements with each other, allocating the risk to
14 Aspen's named insured, and away from St. Paul's. Regardless, even if *Capital* did say what Aspen
15 says it does, it would be wrong, because subrogation presupposes the insurer paid the loss and
16 protected the insured.

17 Aspen also cites *Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. v. Tokio Marine & Nichido*
18 *Fire Ins. Co.*, 233 Cal. App. 4th 1348, 1362 (2015) to support its misapplication of subrogation.
19 This is an example of a case where the court misunderstood the fundamental nature of
20 subrogation, as was later explained by the California federal court in *Pub. Serv. Mut. Ins. Co. v.*
21 *Liberty Surplus Ins. Corp.*, 2017 WL 3601381 (E.D. Cal. Aug. 22, 2017), the only case to have
22 ever cited *Tokio*. In rejecting *Tokio*, the court relied on *Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v.*
23 *Cleveland Wrecking Co.*, 182 Cal. App. 4th 23, 105 Cal. Rptr. 3d 606 (2010), reasoning:

24 When Interstate sued Cleveland for breach of contract as its insured's subrogee,
25 Cleveland demurred on grounds, inter alia, that because Interstate had fully
26 compensated the indemnitee, it could not sue for subrogation on the indemnitee's
27 behalf. The *Interstate* court squarely rejected this contention, stating that
28 "Cleveland's insistence that [the insured] suffered no loss because Interstate paid
[the insured's employee], and Interstate therefore suffered no loss because it stands
in the shoes of its insured, *is circular and erroneous*." *Id.* at 35, n.3. As the Court
observed, if Cleveland's "*Illogical*" contention were accepted "*no insurer could*
ever state a cause of action for subrogation in order to recover amounts it paid on

1 *behalf of its insured, because of the very fact that it had paid amounts on behalf*
2 *of its insureds.” Id.* at 34. In the court’s view, that would contradict “decades of
3 cases consistently holding that an insurer may be equitably subrogated to its
insured’s indemnification claims.” *Id.*

4 *Pub. Serv. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Liberty Surplus Ins. Corp.*, 2017 WL 3601381 (E.D. Cal. 2017).

5 In other words, *Tokio* is necessarily wrong, because if it were correct subrogation would
6 not exist, and centuries of precedent demonstrate it plainly does. The federal court therefore held
7 that subrogation was in fact available both for breach of contract and bad faith, not despite the fact
8 the subrogating insurer paid the claim to protect its insured, but because of it.

9 Furthermore, part of the reason the *Tokio* court held the insured suffered no damages was
10 because there was no excess judgment, because the case settled on the first day of trial. Some
11 cases suggest that an excess judgment is necessary for bad faith exposure. *See J.B. Aguerre, Inc.*
12 *v. Am. Guarantee & Liab. Ins. Co.*, 59 Cal. App. 4th 6, 13, 68 Cal. Rptr. 2d 837, 841 (1997). In
13 the instant case, there was a \$161 million excess judgment which constituted actual damage to the
14 insured when it was rendered. Thus, while this should not matter so long as the claim is paid, on
15 this ground also, *Tokio* is distinguishable.

16 Accordingly, the Court should not be misled by Aspen's no damages argument, which is,
17 quite frankly, profoundly ignorant. St. Paul's payment does not obviate its right to subrogation. It
18 creates it. This is made plain by a simple question: if paying the claim obviates the right to
19 subrogation, then how would such a right ever arise? The answer is, if that were true, it could not.
20 Centuries of precedent, including that of the Nevada Supreme Court, would be wrong. Aspen's
21 position is analogous to arguing a breach of contract claim fails whenever it is based on a contract.
22 It is inherently absurd. Therefore, because St. Paul paid for the insured's damages caused by
23 Aspen, St. Paul is entitled to subrogation.

24 **E. Aspen's Argument That a Contract Must Exist Between Aspen and St. Paul**
25 **for St. Paul to Bring a Subrogation Action Against Aspen is Nonsensical and**
26 **Contrary to the Nature of Subrogation.**

27 Aspen's argument that for St. Paul to bring a contractual subrogation claim against Aspen
28 St. Paul must have contracted with Aspen directly is just as ignorant as its no damages argument.
As explained above, subrogation is when one party steps into the shoes of another, such that the

1 first party can assert the rights of the second against a third. Thus, for example, through
2 subrogation, St. Paul steps into Cosmo's shoes, and can assert Cosmo's contractual rights against
3 Aspen, even though St. Paul did not have its own contract with Aspen. St. Paul is not asserting its
4 own contact rights against Aspen, but rather Cosmo's. That is the point of subrogation. Therefore,
5 St. Paul does not need a contract with Aspen. Rather, it need only pay for Cosmo's injury, because
6 Cosmo has a contract with Aspen. As authority, St. Paul cites every subrogation case to have ever
7 been decided, including those cited above in its explanation of the fundamental nature of
8 subrogation. Aspen of course cites nothing supporting it, because its argument is contrary to the
9 very nature of subrogation. If Aspen were correct, subrogation would not exist.

10 *Fireman's v. Maryland's*, 21 Cal. App. 4th 1586, 26 Cal. Rptr. 2d 762 (1994), which Aspen
11 misunderstands, analyzed whether carriers at different levels had a contract between them because
12 there ***the insured had released one of them***. Therefore, ***the carriers could not proceed via***
13 ***subrogation***, because the insured had given up its contractual rights, *i.e.*, it no longer had any
14 rights left to subrogate to. As the carriers had no direct contract with each other, there was thus no
15 legal conduit remaining to assert a claim. The whole point of the case was that subrogation was
16 not available.

17 Here, in contrast, Cosmo has not released Aspen. Therefore, St. Paul's subrogation to
18 Cosmo's breach of contract and bad faith claims against Aspen is perfectly viable. Likewise,
19 Aspen's rambling about the need for St. Paul to be a third party beneficiary on Cosmo's contract
20 with Aspen also has nothing to do with St. Paul's right to subrogate to Cosmo's existing rights,
21 since again, it is Cosmo's rights against Aspen it is asserting, not its own.

22 Fundamentally, what Aspen is trying to do here is avoid the consequences of its bad faith.
23 If there are no consequences for bad faith, then there is nothing to prevent it. Indeed, that is why
24 bad faith is available in tort along with extra contractual damage; because it is so very important
25 that insurers be prevented from committing bad faith. If this Court fails to allow subrogation here,
26 it not only rewards Aspen for its conduct, it essentially tells St. Paul, "Well, you should have
27 committed bad faith too if you didn't want to be stuck with the bill." That cannot be the right
28 answer. It is certainly contrary to the equitable principals for which subrogation was created, and

1 pursuant to which the Nevada Supreme Court has enforced subrogation in the past. Accordingly,
2 this Court should grant St. Paul's motion, holding that St. Paul can subrogate to Cosmo's rights
3 against Aspen because subrogation, both equitable and contractual, is available in Nevada.

4 **III. St. Paul's Equitable Estoppel Claim Includes Aspen.**

5 Aspen countermoves for summary judgment on St. Paul's cause of action for equitable
6 estoppel on the ground it only alleges liability against AIG. This is not correct. Because Aspen's
7 argument is not evidence-based, but rather pleading-based, it can be easily disposed of on the face
8 of the pleading.

9 Equitable estoppel includes the following elements:

10 (1) the party to be estopped must be apprised of the true facts; (2) he must intend
11 that his conduct shall be acted upon, or must so act that the party asserting estoppel
12 has the right to believe it was so intended; (3) the party asserting the estoppel must
be ignorant of the true state of facts; (4) he must have relied to his detriment on the
conduct of the party to be estopped.

13 *S. Nevada Mem'l Hosp. v. State, Dep't of Human Res.*, 101 Nev. 387, 391 (1985).

14 St. Paul alleges a number of facts in its pleading supporting equitable estoppel against
15 Aspen. It alleges Aspen is estopped to assert Marquee's direct coverage (including both Aspen
16 and AIG) is not wholly responsible for this loss rather than Cosmo's direct coverage (including
17 both Zurich and St. Paul). Among other bases for this, Aspen appointed a single, conflicted
18 defense counsel to defend Marquee and Cosmo together, based on both the implicit and explicit
19 representation that Marquee's coverage would cover this loss, not Cosmo's. Cosmo relied on this
20 conduct by not asserting its own cross-complaint against Marquee, which could have allocated all
21 liability to Marquee, and by not requesting a special verdict which would have clearly allocated
22 liability between them. Aspen knew that its conduct would be relied upon by Cosmo, and Cosmo
23 did not know Aspen would argue its own direct coverage had to share the loss. Therefore, Cosmo,
24 and thus St. Paul via subrogation, is entitled to equitable estoppel. Likewise, Aspen behaved
25 toward St. Paul in a way that estops Aspen from asserting it is not wholly responsible for this loss,
26 by failing to tender the claim to St. Paul until the eve of trial, failing to inform St. Paul of trial
27 until after it had begun, and preventing St. Paul from participating in handling the case. All these
28 actions caused St. Paul to rely to its detriment on Aspen's representations that St. Paul would not

1 be responsible, Aspen knew the truth was to the contrary and intended its actions to be relied upon
2 so that it could maintain control of the defense and thus prevent a cross-complaint against
3 Marquee and a special verdict form laying out the allocation of liability, and St. Paul did not know
4 of Aspen's schemes to the contrary. This also supports equitable estoppel. St. Paul believes
5 Aspen takes the position that St. Paul had the same duty to settle the underlying case that Aspen
6 did, even though its actions belied that position. If that last belief is not so, St. Paul is happy to
7 take Aspen's concession on this point. However, the other points are perfectly valid bases for
8 equitable estoppel, and Aspen is plainly included in the cause of action as drafted. Accordingly,
9 Aspen's countermotion for dismissal of the equitable estoppel claim should be denied.

10 **IV. Aspen's Evidentiary Objections Are Irrelevant.**

11 Aspen has decided to waste St. Paul and this Court's time by objecting to certain evidence
12 Aspen knows is perfectly reliable and which, in any event, is not critical to the issues addressed on
13 this motion. These objections do not in any way support denial of St. Paul's motion.

14 First, Aspen raises its judicial notice objection only generally, and cites only three specific
15 documents with respected to its authentication objection, Exhibits 15-17. Objections must be
16 specific. *In re J.D.N.*, 128 Nev. 462, 468, 283 P.3d 842, 846 (2012) ("When objecting to the
17 admission of evidence, a party must state the specific grounds for the objection. NRS
18 47.040(1)(a). This specificity requirement applies not only to the grounds for objection, but also to
19 the particular part of the evidence being offered for admission."); *State v. Kallio*, 92 Nev. 665,
20 668, 557 P.2d 705, 707 (1976); Nev. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 47.040 (West). Therefore, Aspen only
21 effectively objects to authentication of the three documents specified.

22 Exhibits 15 and 16 are Aspen's reservation of rights to Cosmo and Marquee respectively,
23 in which it appoints conflicted defense counsel, and Exhibit 17 a defense analysis from this
24 counsel to Aspen and Cosmo explaining the defendants faced excess exposure. None of these
25 documents impacts the specific issues currently before the Court, *i.e.*, whether both Aspen's per
26 occurrence limit and personal and advertising injury limit were triggered and whether St. Paul
27 alleges a viable subrogation claim under Nevada law. The only facts the Court needs to determine
28 these issues are: 1) the underlying complaint; 2) Aspen's policy; and 3) St. Paul's policy. Even the

1 underlying special verdict is not strictly necessary to prove both limits were in play, though it does
2 prove the viability of both Coverage A and Coverage B claims. Aspen does not dispute
3 introduction of this evidence, including the special verdict, because it cannot. Aspen provided its
4 own policy, St. Paul provided its policy, and the other two are subject to judicial notice. Thus
5 Aspen's evidentiary objections are irrelevant. The three disputed documents merely provide
6 broader factual context for the Court. The same holds true as to Aspen's vague judicial notice
7 objection, which also does not appear to encompass these documents. Therefore, these objections
8 should not be a basis for denying this motion.

9 CONCLUSION

10 For all the foregoing reasons, St. Paul's motion for partial summary judgment should be
11 granted, establishing that Aspen's policy had \$2 million in limits available to settle Moradi's
12 claims, and that St. Paul has the right to assert subrogation against Aspen under Nevada law.

13 Dated: October 2, 2019

14 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

15
16 By: /s/ Ramiro Morales
17 Ramiro Morales, [Bar No. 007101]
18 William C. Reeves [Bar No. 008235]
19 Marc J. Derewetzky [Bar No.: 006619]
20 600 So. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300
21 Las Vegas, NV 89106
22 Attorneys for Plaintiff
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 PROOF OF SERVICE

2 I, William Reeves, declare that:

3 I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause.

4 On the date specified below, I served the following document:

5 ST. PAUL'S REPLY SUPPORTING ITS MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY
6 JUDGMENT AS TO DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY,
AND OPPOSITION TO ASPEN'S COUNTERMOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

7 Service was effectuated in the following manner:

8 _____ BY FACSIMILE:

9 XXXX BY ODYSSEY (Notice Only): I caused such document(s) to be electronically served
10 through Odyssey for the above-entitled case to the parties listed on the Service List maintained on
11 the Odyssey website for this case on the date specified below.

12 _____ BY U.S. Mail: By placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope
13 addressed as follows:

14 Michael Edwards
15 Messner Reeves
16 8945 West Russell Road Ste. 300
Las Vegas, NV 89148

Nicholas Salerno
Herold & Sager
550 Second Street, Suite 200
Encinitas, CA 92024

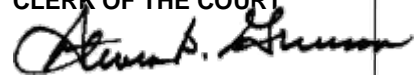
17 Jeremy Stamelman
18 Keller Anderle
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930
Irvine, CA 92612

19
20 I am readily familiar with the firm's practice of collecting and processing correspondence
21 for mailing. Under that practice, mail is deposited with pre-paid postage with the United States
22 Postal Service in the ordinary course of business.

23 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

24 Dated: October 2, 2019

25 
26 _____
William Reeves



1 OMSJ

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

2 Nevada Bar No. 7378

3 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

4 HEROLD & SAGER

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

5 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Telephone: (702) 990-3624

6 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

7 aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com

nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com

8 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

9 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

10 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

11 Irvine, CA 92612

Telephone: (949) 476-8700

12 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

jkeller@kelleranderle.com

13 jstamelman@kelleranderle.com

14 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE
15 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and
16 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

17 **DISTRICT COURT**

18 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

19 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE
20 COMPANY,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 vs.

23 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE
24 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE
25 INSURANCE COMPANY OF
26 PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,
inclusive,

27 Defendants.
28

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S
OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL
FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE
COMPANY'S COUNTERMOTION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

Hearing Date: October 15, 2019
Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I.	INTRODUCTION.....	1
II.	FACTUAL BACKGROUND	4
A.	Underlying Action.....	4
B.	St. Paul’s Claims Against Marquee	5
C.	Nightclub Management Agreement	6
III.	LEGAL STANDARD ON SUMMARY JUDGMENT	8
IV.	ARGUMENT	8
A.	The Countermotion Fails To Counter The Undisputed Facts And “Purely Questions of Law” Set Forth In Marquee’s Pending Motion For Summary Judgment.....	8
B.	The Countermotion Contends That “Facts” Irrelevant to Marquee’s Pending Motion Are Undisputed, When They Clearly Are Contested	11
C.	Without A Declaration From Cosmopolitan, The Countermotion Relies Almost Exclusively On Inadmissible Evidence.	12
D.	The Countermotion Suffers From Other Procedural And Due Process Flaws Requiring Its Denial	14
V.	CONCLUSION	15

1 TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

2 Cases

Page(s)

3 *Allen v. U.S.*
4 964 F.Supp.2d 1239 (D. Nev. 2013) 14

5 *Black & Decker v. Essex Group*
6 105 Nev. 344 (1989) 11

7 *Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*
8 121 Nev. 771 (2005) 10

9 *Collins v. Union Federal Sav. & Loans Ass'n*
10 99 Nev. 284 (1983) 8

11 *Ferguson v. LVMPD*
12 131 Nev. 939 (2015) 14

13 *Frederic and Barbara Rosenberg Living Trust v. MacDonald Highlands Realty, LLC*
14 427 P.3d 104 (Nev. 2018) 8

15 *Gibbs v. Giles*
16 96 Nev. 243 (1980) 10

17 *Hosmer v. Avayu,*
18 97 Nev. 584 (1981) 8

19 *Medallion Development, Inc. v. Converse Consultants*
20 113 Nev. 27 (1997) 11

21 *Piedmont Equip. Co. v. Eberhard Mfg.*
22 99 Nev. 523 (1983) 11

23 *The Doctors Co. v. Vincent*
24 120 Nev. 644 (2004) 11

25 *Wood v. Safeway*
26 121 Nev. 724 (2005) 8

27 Nevada Revised Statutes

28 NRS 17.225 5, 6

NRS 17.275 6

Eighth Judicial District Local Rule Local Rules

Rule 2.21 8

Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure

Rule 56 8, 14

1 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub (“Marquee”), by and
2 through its attorneys of record HEROLD & SAGER and KELLER/ANDERLE LLP, hereby
3 submits the following Points and Authorities in Support of its Opposition to Plaintiff St. Paul Fire
4 & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) Countermotion For Summary Judgment.

5 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

6 I.

7 INTRODUCTION

8 St. Paul’s Countermotion ignores how this Court invited Defendants’ motions for summary
9 judgment during the motion to dismiss phase, when it found that “[b]ased on the record before the
10 Court at this time, there appears to be no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining
11 are purely questions of law.” Pretending the Court never made this finding, the Countermotion is
12 largely based on the false contention that “Cosmo’s claims against Marquee are not barred or
13 impacted by any terms of conditions of the [Nightclub] Management Agreement.” But as detailed
14 in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment, the NMA relied on by St. Paul in its attempt to step
15 into its insured Cosmopolitan’s shoes contains a “waiver of subrogation” provision: “All Owner
16 Policies . . . shall contain a waiver of subrogation against [Marquee].” As a matter of law, the
17 NMA’s waiver of subrogation provision is fatal to St. Paul’s claims.

18 St. Paul inconceivably argues that Cosmopolitan somehow benefitted from the NMA
19 without ever being “bound by it.” The NMA and Cosmopolitan Lease attached to it prove
20 otherwise. Cosmopolitan was undisputedly a signatory to the NMA. And as described in
21 Marquee’s pending Motion, Cosmopolitan expressly assumed – through Section 17.2 of the Lease –
22 the obligation to procure insurance compliant with the NMA’s terms, including the NMA’s waiver
23 of subrogation obligation.

24 Similarly, the Countermotion does not sufficiently address other “purely” legal issues fatal
25 to St. Paul’s claims, such as St. Paul’s express indemnity claim against Marquee. As explained in
26 Marquee’s Motion, that claim fails because under the express terms of the NMA, any indemnity
27 obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan *only applies to losses not covered by insurance*.
28 Cosmopolitan was defended and indemnified by the insurers in the underlying action. It is

1 undisputed that Cosmopolitan did not sustain any uninsured losses. As a matter of law,
2 Cosmopolitan has no shoes for St. Paul to step into for any purported subrogation claim against
3 Marquee.

4 The Countermotion's inability to address these undisputed facts is exemplified by its failure
5 to provide any declaration from Cosmopolitan addressing the evidence in Marquee's Motion or
6 supporting the Countermotion's erroneous arguments. It is telling that St. Paul's counsel was
7 unable to secure a declaration from their insured which support the "facts" and positions they assert.
8 The Countermotion's failure to provide any declaration from Cosmopolitan is reason alone to deny
9 it.

10 Failing to fill that void, the Countermotion relies on the inadmissible and speculative
11 declaration testimony from St. Paul's two lead litigators in this action. But those attorneys had
12 nothing to do with the NMA, Marquee, Cosmopolitan, the Lease, the Underlying Moradi Action, or
13 National Union. How desperate is St. Paul to escape Marquee's Motion for Summary Judgment
14 that it forces its litigation counsel in this case to make sworn statements for which they have
15 absolutely no personal knowledge rather than muster a single fact witness to support its assertions.
16 The Court should reprimand St. Paul's counsel for submitting declarations swearing to "personal
17 knowledge of all facts set forth" and then making purported factual assertions about disputed events
18 obviously outside their personal knowledge. A party cannot make a wish list of disputed "facts"
19 needed as undisputed for summary judgment and offer them as true and with personal knowledge in
20 their own litigators' declarations. The Countermotion should be rejected for this reason alone.

21 But St. Paul's failings don't end there. The Countermotion suffers from numerous other
22 deficiencies requiring its denial:

- 23 • The Countermotion fails to identify each undisputed fact purportedly supporting it.
- 24 • St. Paul states the Moradi "verdict was never reduced to a judgment because the
25 parties ultimately settled the Moradi action" and "in so doing . . . defendants
26 Marquee and Cosmo admitted no fault," but then falsely claims "it is undisputed that
27 Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct."

28 ///

- 1 • St. Paul concedes “the relative fault of Marquee and Cosmo was never raised, pled
2 or adjudicated,” but inconsistently asserts it is “undisputed” that “Cosmo had no
3 active role in managing or operating the venue.”
- 4 • It erroneously contends as undisputed “Moradi’s injuries and damages were caused
5 solely by Marquee’s actions,” when the jury found both Marquee and Cosmopolitan
6 liable for intentional torts (although that judgment was never entered).
- 7 • The Countermotion overlooks numerous other disputed facts (on topics unrelated
8 and irrelevant to Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment) to be addressed if and
9 when Marquee’s pending Motion is denied and the discovery stay is lifted (neither of
10 which should occur).
- 11 • It provides insufficient notice as to which claims or defenses are subject to the
12 Countermotion’s request for summary judgment and which arguments are specific to
13 the Countermotion, rather than the Opposition.
- 14 • St. Paul erroneously contends the Opposition and Countermotion were timely filed.
15 The Countermotion actually “counters” nothing in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment. It
16 presents a confusing mish mash of disputed facts (none of which are relevant to Marquee’s Motion
17 for Summary Judgment as to purely legal issues), inadmissible “evidence” and “facts,” as well as
18 erroneous arguments. St. Paul unsuccessfully attempts to muddy the clear questions of law
19 presented in Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment. Just as counter-moving for summary
20 judgment on alleged bad faith, causation, or damages at this stage of the litigation – while discovery
21 has been stayed – would have no legal effect on any of Defendants’ pending Motions for Summary
22 Judgment on “purely questions of law,” the same is true of this Countermotion. For the reasons set
23 forth in this Opposition and Marquee’s Motion (which is incorporated reference), the Court should
24 deny St. Paul’s Countermotion.
- 25 ///
- 26 ///
- 27 ///
- 28 ///

1 II.

2 FACTUAL BACKGROUND

3 Marquee incorporates by reference the Factual Background in its Motion for Summary
4 Judgment,¹ which for the convenience of the Court, is included below:

5 A. Underlying Action

6 This action arises out of an underlying bodily injury action captioned *David Moradi v.*
7 *Nevada Property 1, LLC dba The Cosmopolitan, et al.*, District Court Clark County, Nevada, Case
8 No. A-14-698824-C (“Underlying Action”). (FAC ¶ 6.) Plaintiff David Moradi (“Moradi”) alleged
9 that, on or about April 8, 2012, he went to the Marquee Nightclub located within The Cosmopolitan
10 Hotel and Casino to socialize with friends, when he was beaten by Marquee employees, whose
11 conduct was alleged to be ratified, encouraged and countenanced by the Cosmopolitan, resulting in
12 bodily injuries. (FAC ¶¶ 6-7.) Moradi filed a complaint against Nevada Property 1, LLC d/b/a The
13 Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas (“Cosmopolitan”) and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee
14 Nightclub (“Marquee”) on April 4, 2014, asserting causes of action for Assault and Battery,
15 Negligence, Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress, and False Imprisonment. (FAC ¶¶ 8-10,
16 Exhibit A.) Moradi alleged that, as a result of his injuries, he suffered past and future lost
17 wages/income and sought general damages, special damages and punitive damages. (*Id.* ¶ 9, Exhibit
18 A.)

19 Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC owns and operates the Marquee Nightclub. (FAC ¶ 4.)
20 Nevada Property 1, LLC owns and operates The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas. (*Id.* ¶ 10.) Marquee
21 and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC are the same entity. (*Id.* ¶ 4) Similarly, Nevada Property 1,
22 LLC and Cosmopolitan are the same entity. (*Id.* ¶ 10) Cosmopolitan is the owner of the subject
23 property where the Marquee Nightclub is located and leased the nightclub location to its subsidiary,
24 Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC (“NRV1”). (FAC ¶ 10.) NRV1 entered into a written agreement
25 with Marquee to manage the nightclub. (FAC ¶ 10; Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1.) Marquee is an insured
26 ///

27
28 ¹ Citations in this Section are to the evidence submitted with Marquee’s Motion for Summary Judgment.

1 under the National Union policy. (FAC ¶ 30.) Cosmopolitan is an insured under the St. Paul policy.
2 (FAC ¶ 40; Declaration of Nicholas B. Salerno (“Salerno Decl.”), Ex. 2.)

3 During the course of the Underlying Action, Moradi asserted that Cosmopolitan, as the
4 owner of The Cosmopolitan Hotel and Casino (where the Marquee Nightclub was located), faced
5 exposure for breach of the non-delegable duty to keep patrons safe, including Moradi. (FAC ¶ 13.)
6 Specifically, the Court held as a matter of law that the Cosmopolitan, as owner of the property, “had
7 a nondelegable duty and can be vicariously held responsible for the conduct of the Marquee security
8 officers...” and that Marquee and Cosmopolitan could be held jointly and severally liable. (RJN,
9 Ex. 3.)

10 After a five-week trial, the jury in the Underlying Action issued a special verdict on April
11 26, 2017 finding that Moradi established his claims for assault, battery, false imprisonment and
12 negligence against Marquee and Cosmopolitan jointly and that the actions of the employees of the
13 Marquee nightclub were a legal cause of injury or damage to Moradi and awarded compensatory
14 damages in the amount of \$160,500,000. (FAC, Ex. C.) After the verdict and during the punitive
15 damages phase of the trial, Moradi made a global settlement demand to Marquee and
16 Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶ 66.) National Union, St. Paul and the other insurers accepted the settlement
17 demand and resolved the Underlying Action with the confidential contributions set forth in the FAC
18 filed by St. Paul under seal. (FAC ¶¶ 67-70.) The settlement was funded entirely by the various
19 insurance carriers for the entities at issue. No defendant in the underlying case contributed any
20 money toward the settlement.

21 **B. St. Paul’s Claims Against Marquee**

22 In its Fifth Cause of Action for Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225, St.
23 Paul asserts a subrogation right against Marquee under NRS § 17.225 for contribution to recoup a
24 share of St. Paul’s settlement payment. (FAC ¶ 113.) St. Paul alleges that Moradi’s injuries and
25 damages were caused solely by Marquee’s actions and unreasonable conduct rather than any
26 affirmative actions or unreasonable conduct on the part of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶ 117-118.) St.
27 Paul further asserts that Cosmopolitan was held merely vicariously liable for Marquee’s actions and
28 Moradi’s resulting damages. (FAC ¶ 118.) St. Paul alleges that its settlement payment on behalf of

1 Cosmopolitan was in excess of Cosmopolitan's equitable share of this common liability such that
2 St. Paul is entitled to subrogate to Cosmopolitan's contribution rights against Marquee pursuant to
3 NRS §§ 17.225 and 17.275 for all sums paid by St. Paul as part of the settlement of the Underlying
4 Action. (FAC ¶¶ 119-120.)

5 St. Paul's Sixth Cause of Action for Subrogation – Express Indemnity asserts that “[p]er
6 written agreement,” Marquee was obligated to “indemnify, hold harmless and defend Cosmopolitan
7 for Moradi's claims in the Underlying Action.” (*Id.* ¶ 122.) St. Paul further alleges that Marquee did
8 not provide indemnification to Cosmopolitan for the claims asserted in the Underlying Action and
9 that, as a result, St. Paul was forced to contribute to the settlement of the Underlying Action to
10 protect Cosmopolitan's interests as well as its own. (*Id.* ¶¶ 125, 127.) St. Paul also alleges that
11 “[p]er the terms of the written agreement”, Marquee is liable to St. Paul for its attorneys' fees in
12 prosecuting this action and enforcing the terms of the express indemnity agreement. (*Id.* ¶ 129.)

13 **C. Nightclub Management Agreement**

14 The written agreement referred to by St. Paul in the FAC is the NMA, dated April 21, 2010,
15 entered into between Marquee and NRV1 with regard to the Marquee Nightclub located within The
16 Cosmopolitan Hotel & Casino. (Bonbrest Decl., ¶¶ 3, 6, Ex. 1.) Cosmopolitan is identified as the
17 Project Owner in the Recitals section of the NMA and is also a signatory to the agreement both on
18 behalf of itself and NRV1, for which it is the Managing Member. (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at
19 T000064, T000152.)

20 While Cosmopolitan and NRV1 are related entities, Cosmopolitan and Marquee are separate
21 and unrelated entities and have separate towers of liability insurance. National Union and Aspen
22 Specialty Insurance Company are the insurers of Marquee while Zurich American Insurance
23 Company and St. Paul are the insurers of Cosmopolitan. (FAC ¶¶ 15, 30, 40, 69.) As set forth in
24 the NMA, Cosmopolitan is the Project Owner of the hotel casino and resort premises, including the
25 Marquee Nightclub venue. (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000064.) Cosmopolitan leased the premises
26 to its related entity, NRV1. (FAC ¶ 10.) In turn, NRV1 entered into the NMA in which Marquee
27 agreed to manage and operate the Marquee nightclub in the Cosmopolitan hotel. (Bonbrest Decl.,
28 Ex. 1 at T000064, T000087 – T000095.)

1 The NMA sets out the insurance requirements among the parties at Section 12. (Bonbrest
2 Decl., Ex. 1 at T000124 – T000126) Section 12.2.6 of the NMA includes a subrogation waiver
3 provision that precludes St. Paul’s subrogation claims for express indemnity and contribution
4 against Marquee. Section 12.2.6 states:

5 **All Owner Policies and [Marquee] Policies shall contain a waiver of**
6 **subrogation against the Owner Insured Parties and [Marquee] and its officers,**
7 **directors, officials, managers, employees and agents and the [Marquee]**
8 **Principals. The coverages provided by [NRV1] and [Marquee] shall not be limited**
9 **to the liability assumed under the indemnification provisions of this Agreement.**

10 (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000126) (emphasis added.)

11 Notably, the St. Paul policy also contains an endorsement entitled “Waiver of Rights of
12 Recovery Endorsement,” which provides that if Cosmopolitan has agreed in a written contract to
13 waive its rights to recovery of payment for damages for bodily injury, property damage, or personal
14 injury or advertising injury caused by an occurrence, then St. Paul agrees to waive its right of
15 recovery of such payment. (Salerno Decl., Ex. 2, at T000038.)

16 St. Paul attempts to subrogate against Marquee under the following express indemnity
17 provision in the NMA:

18 **13. Indemnity**

19 13.1 By [Marquee]. [Marquee] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend
20 [NRV1] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of
21 their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,
22 managers, representatives, successors and assigns (“Owner Indemnitees”) from and
23 against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or
24 default by [Marquee] of any term or condition of this Agreement, or (ii) the
25 negligence or willful misconduct of [Marquee] or any of its owners, principals,
26 officers, directors, agents, employees, Staff, members, or managers (“[Marquee]
27 Representatives”) **and not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be**
28 **maintained hereunder.** [Marquee’s] indemnification obligation hereunder shall
include liability for any deductibles and/or self retained insurance retentions to the
extent permitted hereunder, and shall terminate on the termination of the Term;
provided however that such indemnification obligation shall continue in effect for a
period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with respect to any
events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

13.2 By [NRV1]. [NRV1] shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend
[Marquee] and its respective parents, subsidiaries and Affiliates and all of each of
their respective officers, directors, shareholders, employees, agents, members,
managers, representatives, successors and assigns (“[Marquee] Indemnitees”) from
and against any and all Losses to the extent incurred as a result of (i) the breach or
default by [NRV1] of any term or condition of this Agreement or (ii) the
negligence or willful misconduct of [NRV1] or any of its owners, principals,

1 officers, directors, agents, employees, members, or managers **and not otherwise**
2 **covered by the insurance required to be maintained hereunder.** [NRV1's]
3 indemnification obligation hereunder shall terminate on the termination of the
4 Term; provided, however, that such indemnification obligation shall continue in
5 effect for a period of three (3) years following the termination of the Term with
6 respect to any events or occurrences occurring prior to the termination of the Term.

7 (Bonbrest Decl., Ex. 1 at T000126 – T000127.) (Emphasis added.) Under Section 13 of the NMA,
8 any express indemnity obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan only applies to losses not
9 covered by insurance.

10 III.

11 LEGAL STANDARD ON SUMMARY JUDGMENT

12 Under NRCP 56(a), summary judgment shall only be granted if the movant shows that there
13 is no genuine issue as to any material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter
14 of law. *Frederic and Barbara Rosenberg Living Trust v. MacDonald Highlands Realty, LLC*, 427
15 P.3d 104, 109 (Nev. 2018); *Wood v. Safeway*, 121 Nev. 724 (2005). A party asserting that a fact
16 cannot be genuinely disputed must cite to particular parts of material in the record, including
17 depositions, documents, electronically stored information, affidavits or declarations, stipulations,
18 admissions, interrogatory answers, or other materials. NRCP 56(c)(1). Affidavits or declarations in
19 support of a motion must be made on personal knowledge, set out facts that would be admissible in
20 evidence, and show that the affiant or declarant is competent to testify on the matters stated. NRCP
21 56(c)(4). Affidavits or declarations substantially defective in these respects may be stricken, wholly
22 or in part. Eighth Judicial District Local Rule 2.21(c). Summary judgment motions that are not
23 supported by any competent evidence should not be considered. *Hosmer v. Avayu*, 97 Nev. 584, 585
(1981); *Collins v. Union Federal Sav. & Loans Ass'n*, 99 Nev. 284, 298, fn. 7 (1983).

24 IV.

25 ARGUMENT

26 A. The Countermotion Fails To Counter The Undisputed Facts And “Purely Questions of Law” Set Forth In Marquee’s Pending Motion For Summary Judgment

27 The Countermotion seeks to avoid this Court’s findings during the extensively briefed
28 motion to dismiss stage inviting Defendants’ pending Motions for Summary Judgment:

1 Based on the record before the Court at this time, there appears to be no material
2 questions of fact and *the only issues remaining are purely questions of law.*
(Emphasis added.)

3 As explained in Marquee's Motion for Summary Judgment, Section 12.2.6 of the NMA contains a
4 "waiver of subrogation" provision that precludes St. Paul, as a matter of law, from attempting to
5 step into Cosmopolitan's shoes. (Mot. 14-16.) Under Section 12.2.6 of the NMA, all policies
6 issued to NRV1, Marquee, and Cosmopolitan are required to contain a waiver of subrogation for
7 any claims against each other. Further evidencing this requirement, the St. Paul policy also contains
8 an endorsement entitled "Waiver of Rights of Recovery Endorsement," which provides that if
9 Cosmopolitan has agreed in a written contract to waive its rights to recovery of payment for
10 damages caused by an occurrence, then St. Paul agrees to waive its right of recovery for such
11 payment. (*Id.*)

12 Unable to rebut the undisputed facts that the NMA and St. Paul's own policy bar its
13 subrogation claims, the Opposition/Counter-motion contends Cosmopolitan was never bound by the
14 terms of the NMA. (Opp. 8.) But St. Paul offers no declaration or other evidence from
15 Cosmopolitan to support this allegation. The undisputed facts before the Court establish that (1)
16 Cosmopolitan signed the NMA, (2) St. Paul invokes that agreement for its indemnification
17 argument on behalf of Cosmopolitan, and (3) Cosmopolitan is bound by the terms of the NMA.
18 (Mot. 8.)

19 In addition, the NMA's express terms provide that the waiver of subrogation requirement
20 applies to both "Operator Policies" and "Owner Policies." (Mot. 11.) "Operator Policies" are
21 defined as Marquee's insurance policies, while "Owner Policies" are defined in Sections 12.2.3 and
22 12.2.5 to include the Owner (NRV1), the Project Owner (Cosmopolitan), and the landlord and
23 tenant under the Lease (also Cosmopolitan and NRV1). (Mot. 16.) The Counter-motion has no
24 answer to these undisputed facts.

25 The Counter-motion's unsupported contention that Cosmopolitan is somehow not bound by
26 the NMA also fails because St. Paul ignores that Section 17.2 of the Lease attached as Exhibit D to
27 the NMA delegated NRV1's insurance requirements under the NMA to Cosmopolitan. Section
28 17.2 of the Lease provides that Cosmopolitan shall procure "all insurance required to be obtained

1 by” NRV1 under the NMA. (Mot. 15.) Through the Lease, Cosmopolitan assumed the obligation to
2 procure insurance that complied with all of the terms of Section 12, including the waiver of
3 subrogation obligation set out in Section 12.2.6. (Mot. 15-16.)

4 Nevada law does not permit St. Paul to pick and choose among the NMA provisions it likes
5 and dislikes. In response to St. Paul’s invocation of the NMA on behalf of Cosmopolitan, the Court
6 is to apply that agreement to Cosmopolitan, especially since it was a signatory. *See, e.g., Canfora*
7 *v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771, 779 (2005) (“an intended third-party beneficiary is
8 bound by the terms of a contract even if she is not a signatory”); *Gibbs v. Giles*, 96 Nev. 243, 246-
9 247 (1980) (“a third-party beneficiary takes subject to any defense arising from the contract that is
10 ascertainable against the promisee”). St. Paul bases its arguments on the contention that
11 Cosmopolitan was an intended third-party beneficiary of the NMA. St. Paul cannot invoke the
12 NMA for third-party beneficiary status of its insured in one argument yet disavow the NMA terms
13 when they are fatal to its subrogation claims in another.² *Id.*

14 The Countermotion also fails to rebut the other “purely” legal issues dispositive of St. Paul’s
15 claims. As detailed in Marquee’s Motion, St. Paul’s express indemnity fails for the separate reason
16 that under the terms of the NMA, any indemnity obligation owed by Marquee to Cosmopolitan *only*
17 *applies to losses not covered by insurance*. (Mot. 16-18.) It is undisputed that Cosmopolitan did not
18 sustain any uninsured losses. (Mot. 18.)

19 Accordingly, for these reasons and the others stated in Marquee’s Motion for Summary
20 Judgment “on purely questions of law,” St. Paul’s Countermotion should be denied.

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25

26 ² Even if St. Paul offered a declaration from Cosmopolitan contending it never intended to be bound by the
27 NMA, the Court should still reject St. Paul’s Countermotion and grant Marquee’s Motion for Summary
28 Judgment. That is because, under Nevada law, the third-party beneficiary is subject to the same limitations
of the contracting party and is afforded no greater rights. *Canfora*, 121 Nev. at 779; *Gibbs*, 96 Nev. at 246-
247.

1 **B. The Countermotion Contends That “Facts” Irrelevant to Marquee’s Pending Motion**
2 **Are Undisputed, When They Clearly Are Contested**

3 The Countermotion attempts to bog this Court down with unnecessary allegations that have
4 no bearing on Defendants’ pending Motions and the undisputed facts supporting them. As stated
5 above, the Court previously indicated that those pertinent arguments present “no material questions
6 of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law.” Not only does the Countermotion
7 attempt to inject these pointless distractions into Marquee’s pending Motion, but it also falsely
8 contends these unrelated “factual” allegations are undisputed, when in reality, they are contested.

9 For example, the Opposition/Countermotion correctly concedes that “the relative fault of
10 Marquee and Cosmo was never raised, pled or adjudicated” in the Moradi trial. (Opp. 4.) But St.
11 Paul then inconsistently asserts as “undisputed” that “Cosmo had no active role in managing or
12 operating the venue.” (Opp. 13.) Through a clumsy sleight-of-hand, St. Paul tries to convert
13 Cosmopolitan’s “alleged passive tortfeasor” status and its non-delegable duty *in the Moradi case*
14 into an “undisputed” contention *in this case* that Cosmopolitan played no role in the alleged tortious
15 wrongdoing. (Opp. 4-5, 13.) This tactic must be rejected, because, as noted above, St. Paul admits
16 no active/passive findings were made in the Underlying Action and there was no allocation of fault
17 between Marquee and Cosmopolitan. (Opp. 4-5.)

18 Contrary to St. Paul’s assertion, a legal determination that a property owner had a non-
19 delegable duty cannot be converted into an undisputed factual finding that property owner was only
20 passively at fault. This issue is also irrelevant to Marquee’s pending Motion. In Nevada, the
21 active/passive distinction is relevant only to a claim of equitable indemnity. *See generally, The*
22 *Doctors Co. v. Vincent*, 120 Nev. 644 (2004); *Medallion Development, Inc. v. Converse*
23 *Consultants*, 113 Nev. 27 (1997); *Piedmont Equip. Co. v. Eberhard Mfg.*, 99 Nev. 523, 526, (1983);
24 *Black & Decker v. Essex Group*, 105 Nev. 344, 345 (1989). St. Paul, however, has not and cannot
25 assert a claim for equitable indemnity where, as explained in Marquee’s pending Motion,
26 Cosmopolitan and Marquee entered an express indemnity relationship in the NMA.

27 The Opposition/Countermotion also rightly states the Moradi “verdict was never reduced to
28 a judgment because the parties ultimately settled the Moradi action” and “in so doing . . .

1 defendants Marquee and Cosmo admitted no fault.” (Opp. 10.) St. Paul simultaneously contradicts
2 this representation by arguing it is “undisputed” that “Moradi’s injuries and damages were caused
3 solely by Marquee’s actions” and “Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct.”
4 (Opp. 13.) These so-called facts are contested. Although the jury found both Marquee and
5 Cosmopolitan liable for intentional torts, that judgment was never entered. St. Paul even concedes
6 that “questions of fact exist as to which damages were awarded” in the Moradi trial “as to any
7 specific count or legal theory.” (Opp. 9, n.6.) If the Court denies Marquee’s pending Motion, these
8 unrelated issues will need to be litigated in this action.

9 In addition to these examples, St. Paul fails to recognize throughout its submission other
10 disputed factual issues on topics unrelated and irrelevant to Marquee’s Motion for Summary
11 Judgment. *See, e.g.*, Countermotion/Opposition at 4 (incorrectly contending as undisputed that
12 Moradi was not an invitee of Cosmopolitan), *id.* (erroneously asserting as undisputed “Cosmo had
13 no express or implied authority to control the Marquee”); *id.* at 8 (falsely claiming Cosmopolitan
14 had no obligation to procure insurance coverage); *id.* at 9 (arguing as undisputed that Marquee
15 recognizes for the purposes of this action “that it was responsible for the Moradi claim”); *id.* at 10
16 (asserting as undisputed that Marquee “manipulated the proceedings” against Cosmopolitan in the
17 Moradi action); *id.* (claiming without evidence no “unreasonable conduct on the part of Cosmo”);
18 *id.* at 13 (disputing, but simultaneously claiming as undisputed, that Cosmopolitan was not “held
19 liable for its own intentional conduct”). As explained herein (and in Marquee’s concurrently filed
20 evidentiary objections), the Countermotion fails to carry its burden of establishing with admissible
21 evidence that its factual allegations are accurate and undisputed.

22 In sum, the Countermotion heavily relies on alleged facts that are irrelevant to Marquee’s
23 Motion, but also contested in this action.

24 **C. Without A Declaration From Cosmopolitan, The Countermotion Relies Almost**
25 **Exclusively On Inadmissible Evidence.**

26 The Countermotion relies on inadmissible misinformation and fails to satisfy its burden of
27 proving undisputed facts with admissible evidence. Fatal to its arguments, St. Paul fails to provide
28 a declaration from Cosmopolitan (1) rebutting the evidence in Marquee’s Motion or (2) supporting

1 the Countermotion's erroneous arguments. The only declarations submitted in support of St. Paul's
2 Countermotion are from its litigation counsel in the instant action, Marc Derewetzky and William
3 Reeves, each of whom lacks personal knowledge of virtually all of the matters attested to. Those
4 litigators are not able to provide admissible evidence about the NMA, Marquee, Cosmopolitan, the
5 Lease, the Underlying Moradi Action, or National Union.

6 For example, Mr. Derewetzky lacks the personal knowledge required to declare that
7 numerous exhibits to St. Paul's Appendix are true and correct copies. (*See, e.g.,* Derewetzky Decl.,
8 ¶¶3-20; *see generally*, Marquee's Objections to Facts not Supported by Admissible Evidence.)
9 Support for the admissibility of those document must come in the form of a declaration from the
10 authors or recipients of the documents or another person who can be shown to possess personal
11 knowledge that a document is what it purports to be.

12 Mr. Derewetzky also lacks personal knowledge to make under-oath declarations about,
13 among other things, the Underlying Moradi Action, what evidence was or was not available to the
14 parties in that action, and what AIG did or did not do in connection with that case. (*See, e.g.,*
15 Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶25-36; *see generally*, Marquee's Objections to Facts not Supported by
16 Admissible Evidence.) It is simply false – and outrageous – for Mr. Derewetzky to claim in his
17 declaration that he has “personal knowledge of all facts set forth in this Declaration” and in that
18 same document, make purported factual assertions about disputed events obviously outside his
19 personal knowledge. Examples of inaccurate statements Mr. Derewetzky makes in his declaration
20 for which he has absolutely no personal knowledge include the following: “AIG provided a single
21 attorney to represent Cosmo and Marquee”; “Aspen and AIG mishandled the claims”; “AIG
22 consistently represented that its coverage for Cosmopolitan was primary to St. Paul's coverage”;
23 “AIG elected to . . . unreasonably take its chances”; “AIG lost this gamble”; and “AIG did not want
24 St. Paul interfering in the handling of the defense.” Each of these statements (and several others)
25 should be stricken from the record, and Mr. Derewetzky should be reprimanded for offering the
26 false statement that he has personal knowledge of these matters when he clearly does not. If his
27 statements are not stricken, and this case continues, he will need to sit for a deposition in this action
28 about his purported factual testimony.

1 As for Mr. Reeves' inadmissible declaration, he too lacks personal knowledge to
2 authenticate documents referenced in his declaration. He asserts in blanket fashion that all the
3 documents submitted by St. Paul "were either produced in this case or filed with this Court. As to
4 the latter documents, request is made that this Court take judicial notice of them." (Reeves
5 Declaration, ¶3.) Mr. Reeves fails to identify or distinguish the documents which were purportedly
6 produced in this case from the documents which can be judicially noticed from the Underlying
7 Action. Nonetheless, even if he did, the mere fact a document was produced in a case does not
8 make it or its contents admissible evidence, or judicially noticeable, without more foundation.

9 Accordingly, for the reasons set forth in Marquee's concurrently filed objections, as well as
10 those above, the St. Paul litigation attorney declarations should be stricken from the record, and the
11 Countermotion must be denied for its failure to offer admissible evidence.

12 **D. The Countermotion Suffers From Other Procedural And Due Process Flaws Requiring**
13 **Its Denial**

14 Given the Countermotion's inability to comply with Nevada's summary judgment
15 requirements and basic standards of due process, St. Paul's request for summary judgment fails to
16 provide notice to Marquee of what it is even seeking or its legal basis for doing so. For example,
17 the Countermotion fails to identify the claim(s) or defense(s) upon which St. Paul is moving. This
18 is reason alone to deny the Countermotion. *See* NRCP 56(a). Similarly, St. Paul fails to identify
19 what arguments are specific to the Countermotion and which to the Opposition. Marquee should
20 not have to guess what claims or defenses are at issue in the Countermotion.

21 Separate from this deficiency, the Countermotion also fails to identify each of its undisputed
22 facts or the purported evidence supporting them. This too is reason alone to deny the
23 Countermotion. NRCP 56(c)(1); *Ferguson v. LVMPD*, 131 Nev. 939, 943-944 (2015); *Allen v.*
24 *U.S.*, 964 F.Supp.2d 1239, 1252 (D. Nev. 2013).

25 Moreover, the Countermotion is not actually one because it is not related to the legal issues
26 raised in Marquee's Motion: St. Paul's ability, as a matter of law, to maintain its subrogation
27 claims. The Countermotion is based on disputed allegations and genuine issues of material fact that
28 are irrelevant and unrelated to the purely legal issues that were presented in Marquee's motion to

1 dismiss and now in its pending Motion for Summary Judgment. St. Paul also incorrectly asserts its
2 Opposition and Countermotion were timely filed. Pursuant to this Court's Administrative Order
3 effective March 12, 2019, the deadline for St. Paul to file its Opposition/Countermotion was
4 September 23, 2019. Because St. Paul did not file until September 27, the
5 Opposition/Countermotion was untimely and could be stricken for this reason as well.

6 V.

7 **CONCLUSION**

8 For the foregoing reasons, as well as those set forth in Marquee's Motion and the
9 concurrently filed evidentiary objections, the Court should deny St. Paul's Countermotion.

10

11 DATED: October 7, 2019

HEROLD & SAGER

12

13

By: 

14

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

15

Nevada Bar No. 7378

16

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

17

Nevada Bar No. 6118

18

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

19

Las Vegas, NV 89169

20

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

21

Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

22

Jeremy Stamelman, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

23

18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

24

Irvine, CA 92612

25

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

26

27

28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct:

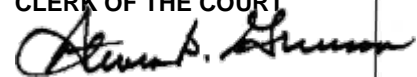
That on October 7, 2019, service of DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S COUNTERMOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT was made to the following interested parties in the following matter:

☒ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR9, to:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: rmorales@mfrlegal.com William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: wreeves@mfrlegal.com MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: medwards@messner.com Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: nhamilton@messner.com MESSNER REEVES LLP efile@messner.com 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. (<i>Pro Hac Vice</i>) Email: jkeller@kelleranderle.com Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. (<i>Pro Hac Vice</i>) Email: jstamelman@kelleranderle.com KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	Defendants, NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Executed on the 7th day of October, 2019.


JuRee A. Bloedel



1 **OBJ**

2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 7378

4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 6118

6 HEROLD & SAGER

7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

8 Las Vegas, NV 89169

9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624

10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

11 aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com

12 nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com

13 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

14 JEREMY STAMELMAN, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

16 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

17 Irvine, CA 92612

18 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

19 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

20 jkeller@kelleranderle.com

21 jstamelman@kelleranderle.com

22 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

23 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

24 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

25 **DISTRICT COURT**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE
28 COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE
INSURANCE COMPANY OF
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. A-17-758902-C
DEPT. XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S
OBJECTIONS TO FACTS NOT
SUPPORTED BY ADMISSIBLE
EVIDENCE FILED IN SUPPORT
OF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE
INSURANCE COMPANY'S
OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND
COUNTERMOTION RE: DUTY
TO INDEMNIFY**

Hearing Date: October 15, 2019
Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.

Pursuant to NRCp 56(c)(1), Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") hereby submits the following objections to facts not supported by admissible evidence filed in support of Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment and Countermotion Re: Duty to Indemnify.

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>1. "Consistent with the terms and provisions of the Management Agreement, a Marquee representative at trial testified as follows:</p> <p>Q. Who controls the day-to-day operations at the Marquee?</p> <p>A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.</p> <p>Q. Who exercises actual control over hiring, training, and supervising of employees, including the security staff?</p> <p>A. Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC.</p> <p>Ex Q, 134:22-135:3." (Opp., at 3:19-25.)</p> <p>Declaration of William Reeves ("Reeves Decl."), ¶ 2; Declaration of Marc J. Derewetzky ("Derewetzky Decl."), ¶ 19; Consolidated Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment filed by AIG and Marquee ("Appendix"), Ex. Q – Excerpts of Trial Transcript in the Underlying Action From the Afternoon of April 18, 2017.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers the excerpts of trial testimony, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit Q through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 19. Marc Derewetzky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit Q is a true and correct copy of transcript excerpts from the Underlying Action. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCp 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibit Q is properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to</p>

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		provide the Court with sufficient information
3		necessary to determine which document he is
4		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
5		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
6		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
7		
8		Further, St. Paul fails to identify the
9		background and capacity of the witness
10		purporting to offer testimony through Exhibit Q
11		such that St. Paul fails to establish the witness
12		has personal knowledge of the cited testimony.
13		NRS §§ 51.065; 52.015, 52.025; NRCP
14		56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local
15		Rule 2.21(c).
16		
17		In addition, the testimony from the witness
18		purporting to offer testimony through Exhibit Q
19		assumes facts that have been established in the
20		evidence.
21	2. "Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co.	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by
22	("Aspen"), an insurer for both Marquee and	defense counsel for defendants in the
23	Cosmo, appointed the same defense counsel to	Underlying Action, along with an answer filed
24	defend both Marquee and Cosmo. Appendix,	on behalf of the defendants in the Underlying
25	Ex. C; see also Appendix, Ex. D." (Opp., at	Action, through the declarations of William
26	4:6-8.)	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
27		position that Cosmopolitan was passively
28	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 5-6;	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
	Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter	Underlying Action. This argument has no
	from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
	Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of	in the First Amended Complaint against
	Aspen Insurance; Ex. D – Defendant's Answer	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
	to Complaint in the Underlying Action.	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibits C and D through the Declaration of
		William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
		¶¶ 5-6. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves
		lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a
		true and correct copy of September 18, 2014
		Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of
		Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of
		Aspen Insurance and/or whether Exhibit D is a
		true and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		
14		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
15		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
16		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
17		identify or establish any particular document to
18		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
19		judicial notice is proper for any particular
20		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
21		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
22		provide the Court with sufficient information
23		necessary to determine which document he is
24		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
25		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
26		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
27		
28		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
		Paul through Exhibit C are inadmissible
		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
		In addition, the portions of Exhibits C and D
		purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
		have been established in the evidence.
21	3. "After conducting a preliminary	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by
22	investigation, but before appearing in the case,	defense counsel for defendants in the
23	defense counsel sent Aspen a detailed report	Underlying Action, through the declarations of
24	dated September 18, 2014 in which he advised	William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in
25	that 'Plaintiff has already stated he sustained	support of its position that Cosmopolitan was
26	\$15-\$20 million of losses from his hedge fund	passively negligent and Marquee actively
27	as a result of this incident.' Appendix, Ex. C,	negligent in the Underlying Action. This
28	p. 6." (Opp., at 4:8-11.)	argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes
		of action set forth in the First Amended
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 5;	Complaint against Marquee for express
	Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter	indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS §
	from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of	48.025.

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2	Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
3	Aspen Insurance.	Exhibit C through the Declaration of William
4		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 5.
5		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack
6		personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a true
7		and correct copy of September 18, 2014 Letter
8		from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of
9		Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of
10		Aspen Insurance. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
11		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
12		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
13		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
14		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
15		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
16		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
17		averts and provides no information from which
18		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
19		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
20		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
21		any party in the Underlying Action that
22		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
23		
24		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
25		Paul through Exhibit C is inadmissible hearsay.
26		NRS § 51.065.
27	4. "Defense counsel proceeded to file an	St. Paul offers an answer filed on behalf of the
28	Answer on behalf of both Marquee and	defendants in the Underlying Action, through
	Cosmo. Appendix, Ex. D." (Opp., at 4:12-13.)	the declarations of William Reeves and Marc
		Derewetzky, in support of its position that
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 6;	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	Appendix, Ex. D - Defendant's Answer to	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
	Complaint in the Underlying Action.	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
		Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit D through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 6.
		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack
		personal knowledge whether Exhibit D is a true
		and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		
14		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
15		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
16		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
17		identify or establish any particular document to
18		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
19		judicial notice is proper for any particular
20		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
21		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
22		provide the Court with sufficient information
23		necessary to determine which document he is
24		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
25		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
26		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
27	5. "By jointly representing both parties, no	St. Paul offers an answer filed on behalf of the
28	cross or counter claims were pursued between	defendants in the Underlying Action, through
	the parties. [Appendix, Ex. D.]" (Opp., at	the declarations of William Reeves and Marc
	4:13-14.)	Derewetzky, in support of its position that
		Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 6;	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
	Appendix, Ex. D - Defendant's Answer to	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
	Complaint in the Underlying Action.	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
		Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit D through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 6.
		Marc Derewetzky and William Reeves lack
		personal knowledge whether Exhibit D is a true
		and correct copy of Defendant's Answer to
		Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCp 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
3		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
4		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
5		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
6		which he avers and provides no information
7		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
8		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
9		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
10		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
11		that participated in trial of the Underlying
12		Action.
13		
14		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
15		Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial
16		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
17		identify or establish any particular document to
18		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
19		judicial notice is proper for any particular
20		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
21		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
22		provide the Court with sufficient information
23		necessary to determine which document he is
24		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
25		
26		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
27		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
28		
		In addition, the portions of Exhibit D purporting
		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
		established in the evidence.
	6. "On December 10, 2015, Moradi made a	St. Paul offers an offer of judgment served by
	settlement demand of \$1,500,000. Appendix,	Moradi in the Underlying Action, through the
	Ex. G." (Opp., at 4:16-17.)	declarations of William Reeves and Marc
		Derewetzky, in support of its position that
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 9;	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
	Appendix, Ex. G – Plaintiff's Offer of	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
	Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
	December 10, 2015 in the Amount of	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
	\$1,500,000.	Amended Complaint against Marquee for
		express indemnity or statutory contribution.
		NRS § 48.025.
		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit G through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 9.
		Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>personal knowledge whether Exhibit G is a true and correct copy of Plaintiff's Offer of Judgment in the Underlying Action Dated December 10, 2015 in the Amount of \$1,500,000. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCPC 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>The portions of Moradi's offer of judgment offered by St. Paul through Exhibit G are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.</p>
<p>7. "At that time, defense counsel had advised both Aspen and Defendant National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA ('AIG') in multiple reports that Moradi was making a loss of income claim of \$300,000,000. Appendix, Ex. E, p. 4; Ex. F." (Opp., at 4:17-19.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 7-8; Appendix, Ex. E – November 13, 2014 Letter From Martin Kravitz and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen Insurance; Ex. F – December 7, 2015 E-Mail From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen and Robin Green of AIG.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers two pieces of correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits E and F through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 7-8. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit E is a true and correct copy of a November 13, 2014 Letter From Martin Kravitz and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Edward Kotite of Aspen Insurance, and/or whether Exhibit F is a true and correct copy of a December 7, 2015 E-Mail From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Edward</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Kotite of Aspen and Robin Green of AIG. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		The portions of correspondence offered by St. Paul through Exhibits E and F are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
12	8. Despite being aware of these claims, Aspen and AIG declined to accept the demand or even engage in settlement discussions. Appendix, Ex. H." (Opp., at 4:19-20.)	St. Paul offers correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.
13	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 10; Appendix, Ex. H – December 18, 2015 Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle.	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit H through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 10. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit H is a true and correct copy of a December 18, 2015 Letter From Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Rahul Ravipudi of Panish Shea & Boyle. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		avers and provides no information from which
3		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
4		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
5		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
6		any party in the Underlying Action that
7		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
8		
9		The portions of correspondence offered by St.
10		Paul through Exhibit H are inadmissible
11		hearsay. NRS § 51.065.
12		
13		In addition, the portions of Exhibit H purporting
14		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
15		established in the evidence.
16	9. "In advance of trial, the parties filed various	St. Paul offers Defendants' Trial Brief,
17	motions to address what exposure, if any,	Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
18	Cosmo faced. Appendix, Exs. N, O, P." (Opp.,	Motion for Determination of Several Liability,
19	at 4:21-22.)	and Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's trial
20		brief, through the declarations of William
21	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 –	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
22	18; Appendix, Ex. N – Defendants' Trial Brief	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
23	for Determination of Several Liability Under	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
24	NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated	Underlying Action. This argument has no
25	March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants' Reply to	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
26	Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for	in the First Amended Complaint against
27	Determination of Several Liability Under NRS	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
28	41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
	23, 2017; Ex. P – Defendants' Opposition to	
	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
	Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada	Exhibits N, O, and P through the Declaration of
	Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated	William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
	April 12, 2017.	¶¶ 16-18. Marc Derewetzsky and William
		Reeves lack personal knowledge whether
		Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Trial Brief for Determination of
		Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the
		Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017,
		whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
		Their Motion for Determination of Several
		Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying
		Action Dated March 23, 2017, and/or whether
		Exhibit P is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Trial
		Brief Regarding Jury Instruction Concerning
		Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC's Non-

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		Delegable Duty Dated April 12, 2017. NRS §§
3		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
4		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.
5		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
6		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
7		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
8		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
9		which he avers and provides no information
10		from which one can infer personal knowledge.
11		He was neither the author nor the recipient of
12		any of the documents he attests to, nor was he
13		counsel for any party in the Underlying Action
14		that participated in trial of the Underlying
15		Action.
16		
17		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
18		Exhibits N, O, and/or P are properly admissible
19		by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration
20		fails to identify or establish any particular
21		document to which judicial notice is sought or
22		explain why judicial notice is proper for any
23		particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is
24		not a proper request for judicial notice as he
25		fails to provide the Court with sufficient
26		information necessary to determine which
27		document he is asking the Court to take judicial
28		notice of and/or how such documents are
		appropriate for judicial notice. NRS §
		47.150(2).
19	10. "In joint filings made on behalf of	St. Paul offers Defendants' Opposition to
20	Marquee and Cosmo, Marquee conceded that	Plaintiff's trial brief, through the declarations of
21	Cosmo had no express or implied authority to	William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in
22	control the Marquee Nightclub such that	support of its position that Cosmopolitan was
23	Moradi was not a business invitee of Cosmo.	passively negligent and Marquee actively
24	Appendix, Ex. P, 5:20-6:4." (Opp, at 4:22-24.)	negligent in the Underlying Action. This
25		argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes
26	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 18;	of action set forth in the First Amended
27	Appendix, Ex. P - Defendants' Opposition to	Complaint against Marquee for express
28	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury	indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS §
	Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada	48.025.
	Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated	
	April 12, 2017.	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
		Exhibit P through the Declaration of William
		Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 18.
		Marc Derewetzky and William Reeves lack
		personal knowledge whether Exhibit P is a true

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2		and correct copy of Defendants' Opposition to
3		Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury
4		Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada
5		Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated
6		April 12, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRC
7		56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local
8		Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
9		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
10		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
11		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
12		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
13		avers and provides no information from which
14		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
15		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
16		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
17		any party in the Underlying Action that
18		participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
19		
20		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
21		Exhibit P is properly admissible by judicial
22		notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to
23		identify or establish any particular document to
24		which judicial notice is sought or explain why
25		judicial notice is proper for any particular
26		document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
27		proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
28		provide the Court with sufficient information
		necessary to determine which document he is
		asking the Court to take judicial notice of
		and/or how such documents are appropriate for
		judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
		In addition, the portions of Exhibit P purporting
		to offer evidence assume facts that have been
		established in the evidence.
	11. "Given this, Marquee conceded that	St. Paul offers Defendants' Trial Brief and
	Cosmo was 'at most an alleged passive	Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
	tortfeasor' with no active role in any aspect of	Motion for Determination of Several Liability,
	the operations of the Marquee Nightclub.	through the declarations of William Reeves and
	Appendix, Ex. O, 4:27-5:3; see also Ex. N,	Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that
	4:26-5:1. (Opp., at 4:24-27.)	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
		Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 –	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
	17; Appendix, Ex. N - Defendants' Trial Brief	Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
	for Determination of Several Liability Under	Amended Complaint against Marquee for

	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
1		
2	NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated	express indemnity or statutory contribution.
3	March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants’ Reply to	NRS § 48.025.
4	Plaintiff’s Opposition to Their Motion for	
5	Determination of Several Liability Under NRS	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
6	41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March	Exhibits N and O through the Declaration of
7	23, 2017.	William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
8		¶¶ 16-17. Marc Derewetzsky and William
9		Reeves lack personal knowledge whether
10		Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of
11		Defendants’ Trial Brief for Determination of
12		Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the
13		Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017,
14		and/or whether Exhibit O is a true and correct
15		copy of Defendants’ Reply to Plaintiff’s
16		Opposition to Their Motion for Determination
17		of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the
18		Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017. NRS
19		§§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCp 56(c)(4); Eighth
20		Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c).
21		Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states
22		at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge
23		of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails
24		to explain how he has personal knowledge of
25		the matters to which he avers and provides no
26		information from which one can infer personal
27		knowledge. He was neither the author nor the
28		recipient of any of the documents he attests to,
		nor was he counsel for any party in the
		Underlying Action that participated in trial of
		the Underlying Action.
		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether
		Exhibits N and/or O are properly admissible by
		judicial notice. William Reeves’ Declaration
		fails to identify or establish any particular
		document to which judicial notice is sought or
		explain why judicial notice is proper for any
		particular document. Mr. Reeves’ declaration is
		not a proper request for judicial notice as he
		fails to provide the Court with sufficient
		information necessary to determine which
		document he is asking the Court to take judicial
		notice of and/or how such documents are
		appropriate for judicial notice. NRS §
		47.150(2).

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		In addition, the portions of Exhibits N and O purporting to offer evidence assume facts that
3		have been established in the evidence.
4	12. "Trial testimony from the Marquee representative was in accord that Marquee alone (and not Cosmo) operated and managed the Marquee Nightclub. Appendix, Ex. O, 3:15-24." (Opp., at 4:27-28.)	St. Paul offers Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion for Determination of Several Liability, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.
5	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 17; Appendix, Ex. O - Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017.	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibit O through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 17. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for Determination of Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March 23, 2017. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
6		St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibit O is properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

1		FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2			proper request for judicial notice as he fails to
3			provide the Court with sufficient information
4			necessary to determine which document he is
5			asking the Court to take judicial notice of
6			and/or how such documents are appropriate for
7			judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).
8			In addition, the portions of Exhibit O purporting
9			to offer evidence assume facts that have been
10			established in the evidence.
11		13. "In light of this ruling, Cosmo was held to	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
12		be jointly liable for the conduct of Marquee	assertion in support of its position that
13		notwithstanding the fact that Cosmo had no	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
14		active role in managing or operating the	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
15		venue." (Opp., at 5:3-5.)	Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
16			Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
17			Amended Complaint against Marquee for
18			express indemnity or statutory contribution.
19			NRS § 48.025.
20			St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
21			for its assertion that Cosmopolitan was held to
22			be jointly liable for the conduct of Marquee
23			notwithstanding the fact that Cosmo had no
24			active role in managing or operating the venue,
25			whether through affidavit, declaration, or any
26			other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).
27		14. "As both Cosmo and Marquee were	St. Paul offers this unsupported factual
28		represented by the same attorney, no	assertion in support of its position that
		crossclaims were asserted between the	Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and
		parties." (Opp., at p. 5:7-8.)	Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying
			Action. This argument has no relevance to St.
			Paul's causes of action set forth in the First
			Amended Complaint against Marquee for
			express indemnity or statutory contribution.
			NRS § 48.025.
			St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support
			for its assertion that because Cosmopolitan and
			Marquee were represented by the same
			attorney, no crossclaims were asserted between
			the parties, whether through affidavit,
			declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP
			56(c)(1).
	///		

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>15. “Marquee’s assertion of this provision is particularly egregious because Marquee accepted Cosmo’s tender of defense and indemnity, recognizing that it was responsible for the Moradi claim.” (Opp., at 9:19-20.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that Marquee accepted Cosmopolitan’s tender of defense and indemnity, recognizing that it was responsible for the Moradi claim, whether through affidavit, declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1).</p>
<p>16. “Marquee defended Cosmo in the Moradi action through its insurers, which provided joint counsel for Marquee and Cosmo. Appendix, Exs. C, D.” (Opp., at 9:21-22.)</p> <p>Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 5 – 6; Appendix, Ex. C – September 18, 2014 Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of Aspen Insurance; Ex. D – Defendant’s Answer to Complaint in the Underlying Action.</p>	<p>St. Paul offers correspondence issued by defense counsel for defendants in the Underlying Action, along with an answer filed on behalf of the defendants in the Underlying Action, through the declarations of William Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of Exhibits C and D through the Declaration of William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at ¶¶ 5-6. Marc Derewetzsky and William Reeves lack personal knowledge whether Exhibit C is a true and correct copy of September 18, 2014 Letter from Martin Kravit and Tyler Watson of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to Greg Irons of Aspen Insurance and/or whether Exhibit D is a true and correct copy of Defendant’s Answer to Complaint in the Underlying Action. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set</p>

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibit D is properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to provide the Court with sufficient information necessary to determine which document he is asking the Court to take judicial notice of and/or how such documents are appropriate for judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).</p> <p>The portions of correspondence offered by St. Paul through Exhibit C are inadmissible hearsay. NRS § 51.065.</p> <p>In addition, the portions of Exhibits C and D purporting to offer evidence assume facts that have been established in the evidence.</p>
<p>17. "In this case, it is undisputed that Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct. Appendix V." (Opp., at 13:16-17.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this unsupported factual assertion in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul fails to provide any evidentiary support for its assertion that Marquee acted both with negligence and willful misconduct, whether through affidavit, declaration, or any other evidence. NRCP 56(c)(1). Namely, there is no</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		"Appendix V" and to the extent St. Paul intended Exhibit V to its Appendix, that exhibit
3		is an email exchange regarding the timeliness of
4		St. Paul's opposition, which clearly has no
5	18. "It is likewise undisputed that per	relationship to the factual assertion made.
6	Marquee, Cosmo was "at most an alleged	St. Paul offers Defendants' Trial Brief,
7	passive tortfeasor" with no active role in any	Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
8	aspect of the operations of the Marquee	Motion for Determination of Several Liability,
9	Nightclub. Appendix, Ex. N, 4:26-5:1; Ex. O,	and Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's trial
10	3:15-24; 4:27-5:3; Ex. P, 5:20-6:4." (Opp., at	brief, through the declarations of William
11	13:17-19.)	Reeves and Marc Derewetzky, in support of its
12	Reeves Decl., ¶ 2; Derewetzky Decl., ¶¶ 16 –	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
13	18; Appendix, Ex. N – Defendants' Trial Brief	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
14	for Determination of Several Liability Under	Underlying Action. This argument has no
15	NRS 41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
16	March 15, 2017; Ex. O – Defendants' Reply to	in the First Amended Complaint against
17	Plaintiff's Opposition to Their Motion for	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
18	Determination of Several Liability Under NRS	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
19	41.141 in the Underlying Action Dated March	St. Paul attempts to establish the authenticity of
20	23, 2017; Ex. P – Defendants' Opposition to	Exhibits N, O, and P through the Declaration of
21	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding Jury	William Reeves at ¶ 2 and Marc Derewetzky at
22	Instruction Concerning Defendant Nevada	¶¶ 16-18. Marc Derewetzsky and William
23	Property 1, LLC's Non-Delegable Duty Dated	Reeves lack personal knowledge whether
24	April 12, 2017.	Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of
25		Defendants' Trial Brief for Determination of
26		Several Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the
27		Underlying Action Dated March 15, 2017,
28		whether Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to
		Their Motion for Determination of Several
		Liability Under NRS 41.141 in the Underlying
		Action Dated March 23, 2017, and/or whether
		Exhibit P is a true and correct copy of
		Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Trial
		Brief Regarding Jury Instruction Concerning
		Defendant Nevada Property 1, LLC's Non-
		Delegable Duty Dated April 12, 2017. NRS §§
		52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial
		District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr.
		Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1
		that he has personal knowledge of the facts set
		forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how
		he has personal knowledge of the matters to
		which he avers and provides no information
		from which one can infer personal knowledge.

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p> <p>St. Paul also fails to request or show whether Exhibits N, O, and/or P are properly admissible by judicial notice. William Reeves' Declaration fails to identify or establish any particular document to which judicial notice is sought or explain why judicial notice is proper for any particular document. Mr. Reeves' declaration is not a proper request for judicial notice as he fails to provide the Court with sufficient information necessary to determine which document he is asking the Court to take judicial notice of and/or how such documents are appropriate for judicial notice. NRS § 47.150(2).</p> <p>In addition, the portions of Exhibits N, O and P purporting to offer evidence assume facts that have been established in the evidence.</p>
<p>19. "There was no evidence presented at trial in the Underlying Action that Cosmo was directly liable for Moradi's injuries and no evidence that Cosmo had any role in hiring, training or supervising the Marquee personnel. No Cosmo employee or manager testified at trial in the Underlying Action. Prior to trial, the Court denied Cosmo's motion for summary judgment finding instead that Cosmo had a non-delegable duty to exercise reasonable care so as not to subject others to an unreasonable risk of harm." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 25.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 25. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which</p>

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
<p>20. "AIG provided a single attorney to represent Cosmo and Marquee jointly, despite the fact that Cosmo was entitled to be indemnified by Marquee pursuant to contract, thus improperly waiving Cosmo's rights. Exhibits A, L and M." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 26.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 26. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>21. "Aspen and AIG mishandled the claims and then failed to accept reasonable settlement offers within their limits. Exhibits G, H, I, K." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 27.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 27. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set</p>

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>22. "Aspen and AIG failed to inform either Cosmopolitan or St. Paul of opportunities to settle before the offers expired. These offers included a statutory offer of judgment for \$1.5 million dated December 10, 2015 and offers to settle for \$26 million (the undisputed amount of the combined Aspen and AIG limits) presented on November 2, 2016 and March 9, 2019, shortly before trial commenced. Exhibits G, H, I, K." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 28.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 28. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>23. "Throughout the Underlying Action, AIG consistently represented that its coverage for Cosmopolitan was primary to St. Paul's coverage and, therefore, that AIG was responsible for defending and resolving the Underlying Action." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 29.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth</p>

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	<p>in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 29. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>24. "Rather than accept a settlement demand within its limits that would have insulated both Marquee and Cosmo, AIG elected to reject the demands and instead unreasonably take its chances that they would do better at trial. Exhibits G, H, I, K. AIG lost this gamble spectacularly, by virtue of the jury awarding damages in excess of \$160,000,000. Exhibit R." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 30.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 30. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for</p>

1	FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
2		any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
3	25. "Having lost its gamble AIG then took the	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
4	position that its exposure was capped at the	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
5	limits of its policy (\$26,000,000 when	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
6	combined with the limits Aspen claimed were	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
7	available), and that they would pay the alleged	Underlying Action. This argument has no
8	policy limit to protect Marquee but not	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
9	Cosmo." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 31.)	in the First Amended Complaint against
10		Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
11		contribution. NRS § 48.025.
12		
13		St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
14		the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 31.
15		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
16		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
17		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
18		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
19		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's
20		Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has
21		personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his
22		Declaration, he fails to explain how he has
23		personal knowledge of the matters to which he
24		avers and provides no information from which
25		one can infer personal knowledge. He was
26		neither the author nor the recipient of any of the
27		documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for
28		any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
	26. "Throughout, AIG conducted itself by	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc
	word and deed as though its policy was	Derewetzky's declaration in support of its
	obligated to pay the Moradi claims before St.	position that Cosmopolitan was passively
	Paul was required to pay, rendering the St.	negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the
	Paul policy excess to the AIG policy. But AIG	Underlying Action. This argument has no
	failed to avail itself of opportunities to spend	relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth
	its limits to protect <i>both</i> of its insureds,	in the First Amended Complaint against
	opportunities that were never presented to St.	Marquee for express indemnity or statutory
	Paul. Exhibits I, K. With a joint and several	contribution. NRS § 48.025.
	judgment handing over its named insured's	
	head, St. Paul funded Cosmo's portion of the	St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through
	settlement." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 32.)	the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 32.
		Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as
		to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set
		forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025;
		NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court
		Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
<p>27. "St. Paul was not notified about the <i>Moradi</i> action until February 13, 2017, so it could not have accepted either the December 10, 2015 \$1.5 million Offer of Judgment or the November 2, 2016 \$26 million written settlement demand. Exhibit J. As to the March 9, 2017 \$26 million demand, AIG "failed" to report it to St. Paul until <i>after the demand had expired</i> and trial had commenced." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 33.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 33. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCPC 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>
<p>28. "The settlement demand post-verdict was for the limits of all insurance, including the St. Paul policy." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 34.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p>

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
	St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 34. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.
29. “AIG, contrary to its current position, knew St. Paul was a higher-level excess carrier and did not want St. Paul interfering in the handling of the defense.” (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 35.)	St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky’s declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul’s causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025. St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 35. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky’s Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.

///

FACTS/EVIDENCE	OBJECTION
<p>30. "As to the March 9, 2017 offer within the AIG limits, although St. Paul had been notified about the case on February 13, 2017, AIG concealed the March 9 offer from St. Paul until after it had expired." (Derewetzky Decl., ¶ 36.)</p>	<p>St. Paul offers this portion of Marc Derewetzky's declaration in support of its position that Cosmopolitan was passively negligent and Marquee actively negligent in the Underlying Action. This argument has no relevance to St. Paul's causes of action set forth in the First Amended Complaint against Marquee for express indemnity or statutory contribution. NRS § 48.025.</p> <p>St. Paul attempts to offer this evidence through the Declaration of Marc Derewetzky at ¶ 36. Marc Derewetzsky lacks personal knowledge as to the facts regarding the Underlying Action set forth in his declaration. NRS §§ 52.015, 52.025; NRCP 56(c)(4); Eighth Judicial District Court Local Rule 2.21(c). Although Mr. Derewetzky's Declaration states at Paragraph 1 that he has personal knowledge of the facts set forth in his Declaration, he fails to explain how he has personal knowledge of the matters to which he avers and provides no information from which one can infer personal knowledge. He was neither the author nor the recipient of any of the documents he attests to, nor was he counsel for any party in the Underlying Action that participated in trial of the Underlying Action.</p>

DATED: October 7, 2019

HEROLD & SAGER

By: 

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 7378
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 6118
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500
Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP
Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
Jeremy Stamelman, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930
Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and correct:

That on October 7, 2019, service of DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OBJECTIONS TO FACTS NOT SUPPORTED BY ADMISSIBLE EVIDENCE FILED IN SUPPORT OF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND COUNTERMOTION RE: DUTY TO INDEMNIFY was made to the following interested parties in the following matter:

☒ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR9, to:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: rmorales@mfrlegal.com William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: wreeves@mfrlegal.com MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: medwards@messner.com Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: nhamilton@messner.com MESSNER REEVES LLP efile@messner.com 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

///

///

///


///

///

///

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. (<i>Pro Hac Vice</i>) Email: jkeller@kelleranderle.com Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. (<i>Pro Hac Vice</i>) Email: jstamelman@kelleranderle.com KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	Defendants, NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

Executed on the 7th day of October, 2019.


Julie A. Bloedel